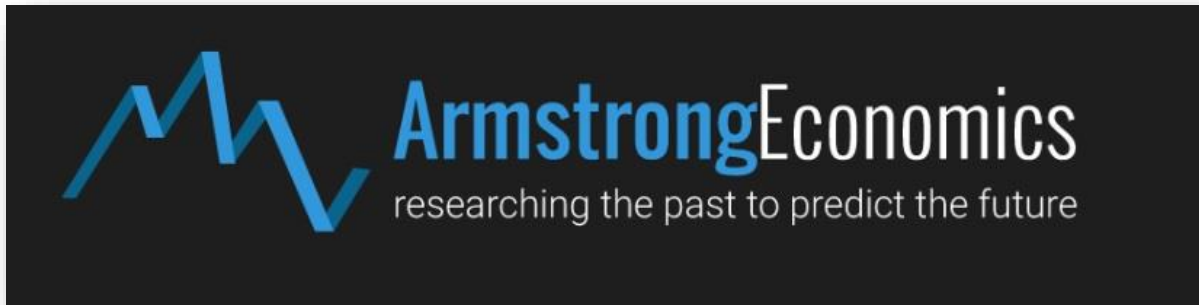


The Great Reset



The Elitist Coalition To Redesign the World

By Martin Armstrong



Copyright – ALL RIGHTS STRICTLY RESERVED GLOBALLY
All publications of the publisher are COPYRIGHTED and REGISTERED by the license of Martin Armstrong

Copyright all rights reserved Worldwide

Armstrong Economics

360 Central Avenue, Suite 800

St Petersburg, Florida 33701

+1 - 727 - 485 - 0111

The material, concepts, research and graphic illustrations appearing within this publication are the EXCLUSIVE PROPERTY of Martin Armstrong and AE Global Solutions, Inc.

NO REPRODUCTION is permitted without the express WRITTEN consent of the publisher. AE Global Solutions, Inc. might grant permission to utilize in part the research published in its reports for recognized educational purposes of qualified universities or similar institutions when requests are made prior to utilization. Materials can be supplied to universities and similar institutions in most cases without charge. Other individuals, corporations, institutional or brokers within the financial community are strictly prohibited from reproducing in part or in whole any published materials of AE Global Solutions, Inc., its affiliates, associates or joint venture partners. Anyone wishing to apply for such permission must do so in writing for each and every such use.

AE Global Solutions, Inc and Martin Armstrong do not waive any of its rights under international copyright law in regard to its research, analysis or opinions. Anyone who violates the copyright of AE Global Solutions, Inc and Martin Armstrong shall be prosecuted to the full extent of the law.

DISCLAIMER

The information contained in this report is NOT intended for speculation on any financial market referred to within this report. AE Global Solutions, Inc. makes no such warranty regarding its opinions or forecasts in reference to the markets or economies discussed in this report. Anyone seeking consultation on economic future trends in a personal nature must do so under written contract.

This is neither a solicitation nor an offer to Buy or Sell any cash or derivative (such as futures, options, swaps, etc.) financial instrument on any of the described underlying markets. No representation is being made that any financial result will or is likely to achieve profits or losses similar to those discussed. The past performance of any trading system or methodology discussed here is not necessarily indicative of future results.

Futures, Options, and Currencies trading all have large potential rewards, but also large potential risk. You must be aware of the risks and be willing to accept them in order to invest in these complex markets. Don't trade with money you can't afford to lose and NEVER trade anything blindly. You must strive to understand the markets and to act upon your conviction when well researched.

Indeed, events can materialize rapidly and thus past performance of any trading system or methodology is not necessarily indicative of future results particularly when you understand we are going through an economic evolution process and that includes the rise and fall of various governments globally on an economic basis.

CFTC Rule 4.41 – Any simulated or hypothetical performance results have certain inherent limitations. While prices may appear within a given trading range, there is no guarantee that there will be enough liquidity (volume) to ensure that such trades could be actually executed. Hypothetical results thus can differ greatly from actual performance records, and do not represent actual trading since such trades have not actually been executed, these results may have under- or over-compensated for the impact, if any, of certain market factors, such as lack of liquidity. Simulated or hypothetical trading programs in general are also subject to the fact that they are designed with the benefit of hindsight and back testing. Such representations in theory could be altered by Acts of God or Sovereign Debt Defaults.

It should not be assumed that the methods, techniques, or indicators presented in this publication will be profitable or that they will not result in losses since this cannot be a full representation of all considerations and the evolution of economic and market development. Past results of any individual or trading strategy published are not indicative of future returns since all things cannot be considered for discussion purposes. In addition, the indicators, strategies, columns, articles and discussions (collectively, the "Information") are provided for informational and educational purposes only and should not be construed as investment advice or a solicitation for money to manage since money management is not conducted. Therefore, by no means is this publication to be construed as a solicitation of any order to buy or sell. Accordingly, you should not rely solely on the Information in making any investment. Rather, you should use the Information only as a starting point for doing additional independent research in order to allow you to form your own opinion regarding investments. You should always check with your licensed financial advisor and tax advisor to determine the suitability of any such investment.

Copyright 2017 AE Global Solutions, Inc. and Martin A. Armstrong All Rights Reserved. Protected by copyright laws of the United States and international treaties.

This report may NOT be forwarded to any other party and remains the exclusive property of AE Global Solutions, Inc. And Martin Armstrong is merely leased to the recipient for educational purposes.



Contents

Preface.....	1
The Grand Coalition.....	11
Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx	21
Marx as Cousin of Rothschilds.....	59
The Fallacy of their Forecasts.....	67
Linear v Cyclical Analysis	71
The Fake Models.....	85
Consistently Wrong Forecasts.....	93
Examples of Constantly Wrong Forecasts.....	95
The Plot Against Civilization	117
Cycle of Urbanization/Suburbanization.....	122
Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis.....	131
Eugenics & Racism	134
Supreme Court Upheld Eugenics.....	137
Renaming Eugenics to hide its Purpose	138

Preface

2009 Secret Meeting to Depopulate the World139

Gates Wants to Vaccinate Blacks & Indigenous People First141

The Coming Great Famine145

World Economic Forum & Gates' Clandestine Goals151

EVENT 201155

Gates & Friends Investments in Alternative Energy159

Eliminating Currency to Control Population161

Quest to Track Everyone165

Increasing Taxes by 400%.....169

Ending Fossil Fuels.....171

The World Economic Forum Pushes for One World Government173

United Nations Using Virus to Create One World Government.....177

 Global Wake-Up Call by Secretary-General António Guterres.....177

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals181

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?191

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses199

Manipulating the Statistics to Justify the Pandemic213

Gates & his Vaccines217

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines.....231

Genetically Engineered Vaccines239

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?.....243

 What about a U.S. president's emergency powers?244

 The Commerce Clause244

 Legal Summary247

Fascist Left249

Have we Reached an Epic Event?.....253

 Volcanoes & Omens.....256

Conclusion259

Preface



Never before in recorded history has there ever been an attempt to use a virus as justification to lockdown everyone and purposefully destroy the economy to achieve a goal of ending fossil fuels. They have used this virus to usher in a new age of socialism as governments find themselves unable to meet all the obligations promised as a social contract post-World War II. An epidemic is defined as a disease which has exceeded 7% of the population when this virus is easily killed by just washing your hands. Still, this virus has been attributed to have caused a death total of 465,000 worldwide as on mid-June 2020. That amounts to 0.005% of the world population which is scarcely something that warrants the drastic actions taken in the name of this virus.

They are creating tracing apps that will require you to quarantine for 14 days if you were even in a restaurant where someone was infected. After those 14 days, you go out and bang – you were someplace else and there was one person infected. Again, you are locked down for 14 days. Your liberty can be permanently deprived and you can be denied the right to work unless, of course, you accept Bill Gates' vaccine which can even be a DNA altering vaccine. If the virus mutates each season like the flu, then you will need to be vaccinated every year the rest of your life. This is certainly not what we call **LIBERTY**.

Preface

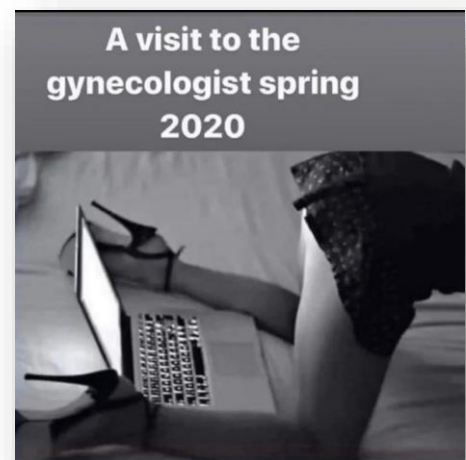


This plot has altered medical care dramatically. Many people died at home unable to get medical care because everything was just COVID. I went to an ER myself and was thrown into a COVID wing. Because they do not even trust their own testing, it required TWO negative tests to be released from a COVID wing despite the fact I told them I was not exposed. They said I could have

caught it touching the gas pump to fill my car. It did not matter if I did not know anyone, wore a mask even to bed, they said I could have got it just touching something. So social distancing and masks provide still not protection according to hospitals. Most hospitals have closed non-essential services during the lockdown which is reshaping even healthcare in hospitals.

Healthcare is a major casualty of this scam. It will never return to normal. Primary care doctors are generally retiring, and the younger generation find the regulations and burdens way too high to start such businesses. Most are moving to hospitals which have been taking over primary care operations. This lockdown pushed many private doctors over the edge and the older doctors are just retiring and shutting down their operations ensuring there will be fewer independent primary care doctors in the future. The American Academy of Family Physicians reported that 70% of primary care doctors have seen a 50% decline in patients and 40% were forced to lay off staff.

Even birth-control pills could not be refilled without a visit. What has emerged is telemedicine. Gallup poll reported that virtual visits to the doctor more than doubled from 12% to 27% between late March and May 2020. Even Medicare made it easier to allow doctors to bill for virtual visits. How does someone really examine a patient via a virtual visit?





We must understand that there has formed a consortium of Billionaires to force their Climate Change Agenda upon the entire world by deception using a virus to destroy the economy and then claiming since everything has crashed, this is the **PERFECT** opportunity to impose a **New Green World Order** they are pushing as the **Great Reset**. Part of this consortium against the people and denying any democratic process is Klaus Schwab's **World Economic Forum** of Davos. This consortium has been recruiting peripheral groups to overthrow Trump to remove him because he has blocked their agenda. The cofounder of Black Lives Matter, Patrisse Cullors, admitted on CNN June 19th, 2020 that their goal is also to remove Trump and said he should just resign now. She is clearly ignorant of who she is supporting the Gates agenda which even targets Africa as the population problem.

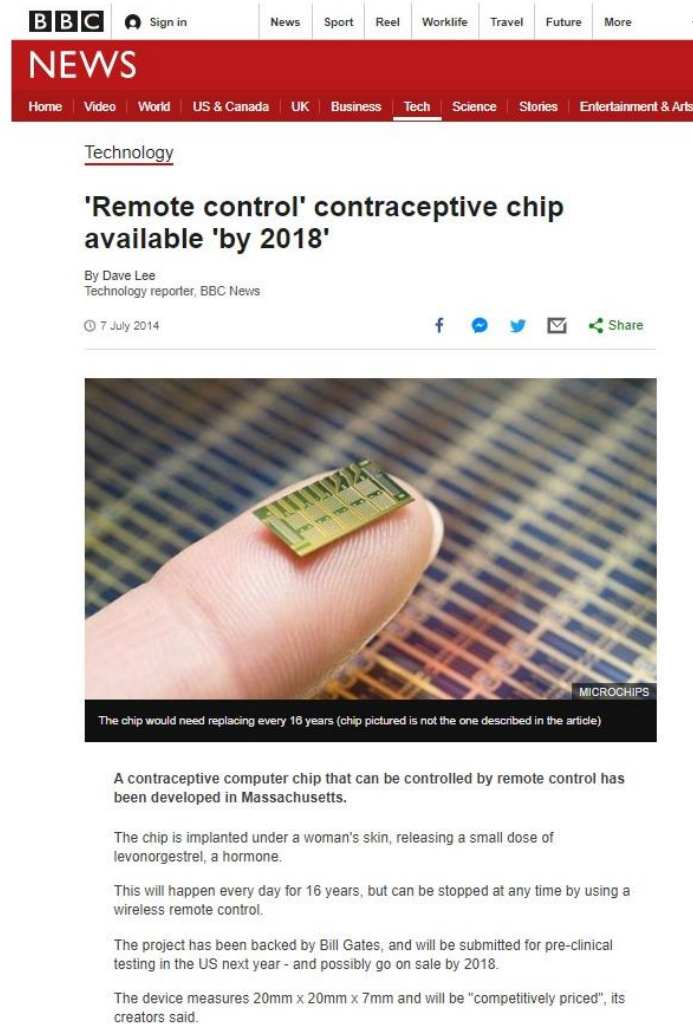
They have joined forces with the Socialists who realize that socialism is dying. Governments cannot meet future obligations for pensions and welfare programs. The European Central Bank has adopted negative interest rates and cannot raise rates so the EU has destroyed their bond markets and on

The Great Reset

Climate Change
Force Socialism
Depopulation

Preface

top of that, they are unable to keep borrowing money year after year with no intention of paying anything off. The entire post-war Keynesian model has collapsed. The Socialists have joined the consortium in hopes of pushing Marxism down the throats of everyone. The Democrats in the USA are desperate to remove Trump so they can bring this same agenda to the United States.



The image is a screenshot of a BBC News article. At the top, the BBC logo is on the left, and navigation links for 'Sign in', 'News', 'Sport', 'Reel', 'Worklife', 'Travel', 'Future', and 'More' are on the right. Below this is a red banner with the word 'NEWS' in white. Underneath the banner is a secondary navigation bar with links for 'Home', 'Video', 'World', 'US & Canada', 'UK', 'Business', 'Tech', 'Science', 'Stories', and 'Entertainment & Arts'. The article is categorized under 'Technology'. The main headline is "'Remote control' contraceptive chip available 'by 2018'". The author is 'By Dave Lee, Technology reporter, BBC News'. The date is '7 July 2014'. There are social media sharing icons for Facebook, Messenger, Twitter, Email, and a general 'Share' button. Below the text is a photograph of a small, gold-colored microchip resting on a person's fingertip. A caption below the photo reads: 'The chip would need replacing every 16 years (chip pictured is not the one described in the article)'. Below the photo are several paragraphs of text: 'A contraceptive computer chip that can be controlled by remote control has been developed in Massachusetts.', 'The chip is implanted under a woman's skin, releasing a small dose of levonorgestrel, a hormone.', 'This will happen every day for 16 years, but can be stopped at any time by using a wireless remote control.', 'The project has been backed by Bill Gates, and will be submitted for pre-clinical testing in the US next year - and possibly go on sale by 2018.', and 'The device measures 20mm x 20mm x 7mm and will be "competitively priced", its creators said.'

Then we have Bill Gates' obsession with overpopulation and his efforts to reduce population for he was raised in the spirit of Eugenics. Gates has even funded chips to control births which can be remotely turned on and off. While they claim nobody will be able to turn it on or off from a distance, that claim pales in comparison to the real live ability to hack even a moving car you drive. Gates has gathered a number of people to join him in secret meetings to further his depopulation agenda which he ties to Climate Change and the necessity to create a new world economy with ZERO CO2.

U.N. official predicts disaster if global warming continues

UNITED NATIONS (AP) — A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

Coastal flooding and crop failures would create an exodus of "eco-refugees," threatening political chaos, said Noel Brown, director of the New York office of the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

He said governments have a 10-year window of opportunity to solve the greenhouse effect before it goes beyond human control.

As the warming melts polar icecaps, ocean levels will rise by up to three feet, enough to cover the Maldives and other flat island nations, Brown told The Associated Press in an interview on Wednesday.

Coastal regions will be inundated; one-sixth of Bangladesh could be flooded, displacing a fourth of its 90 million people. A fifth of Egypt's arable land in the Nile Delta would be flooded, cutting off its food supply, according to a joint UNEP and U.S. Environmental Protection Agency study.

"Ecological refugees will become a major concern, and what's worse is you may find that people can move to drier ground, but the soils and the natural resources may not support life. Africa doesn't have to worry about land, but would you want to live in the Sahara?" he said.

UNEP estimates it would cost the United States at

least \$100 billion to protect its east coast alone.

Shifting climate patterns would bring back 1930s Dust Bowl conditions to Canadian and U.S. wheatlands, while the Soviet Union could reap bumper crops if it adapts its agriculture in time, according to a study by UNEP and the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis.

Excess carbon dioxide is pouring into the atmosphere because of humanity's use of fossil fuels and burning of rain forests, the study says. The atmosphere is retaining more heat than it radiates, much like a greenhouse.

The most conservative scientific estimate that the Earth's temperature will rise 1 to 7 degrees in the next 30 years, said Brown.

Brown said if the warming trend continues, "the question is will we be able to reverse the process in time? We say that within the next 10 years, given the present loads that the atmosphere has to bear, we have an opportunity to start the stabilizing process."

He said even the most conservative scientists "already tell us there's nothing we can do now to stop a ... change" of about 3 degrees.

"Anything beyond that, and we have to start thinking about the significant rise of the sea levels ... we can expect more ferocious storms, hurricanes, wind shear, dust erosion."

He said there is time to act, but there is no time to waste.

Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois - June 30, 1989, Fri • Page 8

"entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth ... by the year 2000"

For the last decade, all we have heard about was Global Warming and how in 1989 the United Nations predicted that entire nations would be wiped off the face of the earth by 2000. In fact, dire forecasts about melting ice caps and how we are all doomed have been making headlines since the 1907. We were all supposed to be dead so many times when that went wrong, they kept moving the deadline from 1948, to 2000, then 2010, 2012, to then we have just six months left if the latest forecast by the economist Fatih Birol of the OECD's **International Energy Agency** is correct – which it will not!



Al Gore's famous movie was a clever piece of propaganda entitled "**An Inconvenient Truth**" which hyped global warming as the threat to civilization that was more scare tactics offering no real science whatsoever. Al Gores' 2006 prediction that we would reach the point of no return in 10 years (2016) if we didn't cut human greenhouse gas emissions, has met with the same accuracy of forecasts for the past 120 years.

Sea levels, which Gore had forecast would rise by 20 feet never materialized. The sea levels did not even rise by 20 inches. The sea level has been growing for about 10,000 years, and, according to the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, it continues to rise about one-eighth of an inch per year and this has nothing to do with fossil fuels.

Preface

Gores claims that we will see storms that would dwarf those historically has also failed to materialize. The top five hurricanes in modern history remain:

- The Great Galveston **Storm** (1900) The **deadliest storm** in American **history**, the Galveston **hurricane** killed 8,000 to 12,000 people. ...
- **Hurricane** Maria (2017) ...
- The Okeechobee **Hurricane** (1928) ...
- **Hurricane** Katrina (2005) ...
- The Chenière Caminada **Hurricane** (1893)

Hurricanes have been devastating people in the Americas for centuries. They began recording them from 1605 and some of the biggest were the famous Bahamas Hurricane of July 31, 1715. This was known as the Bahamas, Florida Treasure Coast Hurricane of 1715 which sunk the Spanish gold fleet killing up to 2,500 sailors. There was the 1775 Hurricane which hit North Carolina, Virginia, and then Newfoundland killing over 4,000. This was followed by the St. Lucia Hurricane of 1780 which killed up to 5,000 people. That same year produced the Great Hurricane of 1780 hitting Lesser Antilles, Puerto Rico, Hispaniola, and Bermuda killing over 27,000. There is no evidence that storms have become larger post 2000.

Al Gore also predicted that Mt. Kilimanjaro, which is a stratovolcano, was losing its snow cap due to global warming. However, by April 2018, the mountain glaciers were taking their greatest snowfall in many years and within two months, Kilimanjaro was “covered by snow.”

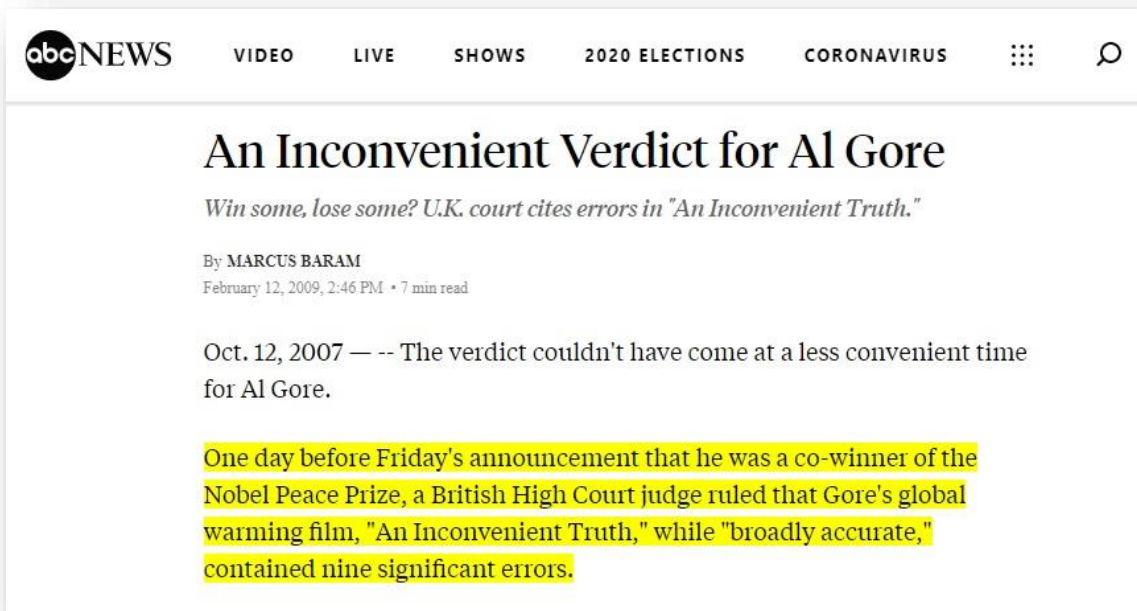


According to Al Gore, who has convinced the Democratic Party this is a major crisis, we have already passed the point of no return. Gore refuses to admit any bad forecast despite the fact that he has no expertise in this field of science. He was claiming that polar bears' “habitat is melting” and “they are literally being forced off the planet.” It is generally viewed that the polar bear population has increased by 400% since 1960. In fact, a new study revealed that the current polar bear population of western Hudson Bay is 1,013 animals which had doubled in the past 10 years (see: <https://www.canadiangeographic.ca/article/truth-about-polar-bears>).

Preface

It gets better. Back in 2007, Al Gore said there would be a complete lack of summer sea ice in the Arctic by as early as 2013. Even the extremely biased leftist pretend fact-checker, Snopes, had to conclude that ***“Gore definitely erred in his use of preliminary projections and misrepresentations of research.”***

Al Gore will never concede he is so wrong and whatever pretend science he has been listening to made him look like a buffoon. He even predicted that global warming would cause an increase in tornadoes. Gore has yet to prove a single claim he has made, yet mysteriously, people seem to believe his fake claims simply because who he is and never bother to check a single forecast. Gore refuses to even look at the evidence and continues to push his propaganda in the bold face of the failure of all of his predictions.



It took a court case against Al Gore in Britain to expose Gore's fabrications despite the fact that he won a Noble Prize in 2007 for a movie which was far from truthful that they claimed was ***“informing the world of the dangers posed by climate change.”*** The British judge found that “An Inconvenient Truth” contained “nine key scientific errors” and ***“ruled that it can only be shown with guidance notes to prevent political indoctrination.”***

None of these predictions about global warming have proven to be correct and the refusal to address the cyclical nature of not just weather and the planet, but the entire universe exposes the methodology behind this fake science. There is

Preface

nothing that exists absent cycles from light and sound to the seasons, our brainwaves, to the very cycle of life where everything is born, it lives, and it dies.

Even if all turned out to be more accurate than a local seven-day forecast, there's no way to say with 100% certainty that the extreme conditions were caused by human activity. Our climate is a complex system, there are too many other variables, and the science itself has limits, unlike Gore's capacity to embellish his forecasts and pretend they are never wrong. Just keep repeating the fake science over and over and everyone thinks it is real.



Al Gore is a member of the **World Economic Forum** Board of Trustees. He is linked to Greta Thunberg and Jenifer Morgan of Greenpeace besides Bill Gates. Through the **World Economic Forum**, Gore furthers the coalition to change the world and force the economic changes he and others demand to stop Global Warming regardless of how wrong they have been for decades. He has Klaus Schwab of the **World Economic Forum** now pushing the **Great Reset** to destroy the world economy using the virus to recast it as a **New Green Zero CO2 World**.

Both traveling home from #Davos by train not private jet. Both determined to do #WhateverItTakes and turn anger into action. Thank you for your leadership, Greta. [greenpeace.org/international/](https://www.greenpeace.org/international/) ... #wef19 #ClimateAction #FridaysForFuture



The Grand Coalition



Perhaps this sounds more like a plot for a James Bond or Mission Impossible film – a bunch of billionaires bannin together to take over the world and force it to change even politically to meet their view of how the world should work. They are using the **World Economic Forum** to convince politicians to reject democracy and impose their **Great Reset** for the people are too stupid to understand what they do. Throughout history there have always been usurpers who hire mercenary armies and try to take over a country or empire.

This time it is a group of billionaires with a diverse set of solutions from reducing population to the elimination of governments to create an open society/one world government all set on an urgency based upon historically inaccurate models declaring climate change is human induced. They used this virus to crash the economy, and then claimed oh gee, this is a great opportunity to rebuild the world their way. Are they really that gullible when it comes to fake linear progression models of climate change without asking for proof? Or are they accepting that premise as a marketing tool because it is an excuse to achieve their more controversial goals of population control and one world governments?

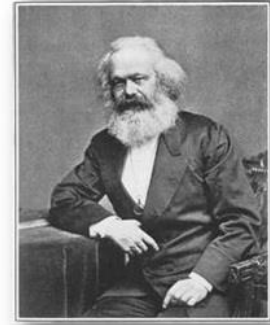
When it comes to selling insurance, they offer theft, fire, accident, liability, and other perils to scare you to buy their product. They could not sell “death” insurance so that one they had to change the name and call it “life” insurance. We have to look beyond the scare tactics and labels being used to support this agenda. If not, we will be even bigger fools for not verifying anything. The **World Economic Forum** is arguing for social justice and a 400% increase in taxes in Europe. Their goal in this diabolical plot to take over the world imposing their agenda which they call the **Great Reset** that will be “*green, smarter, and fairer.*”

The Grand Coalition

"But, if constructing the future and settling everything for all times are not our affair, it is all the more clear what we have to accomplish at present: I am referring to ruthless criticism of all that exists, ruthless both in the sense of not being afraid of the results it arrives at and in the sense of being just as little afraid of conflict with the powers that be."

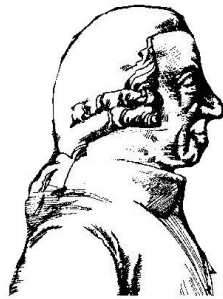
Marx, Letter from the Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher (1843)

ArmstrongEconomics.COM



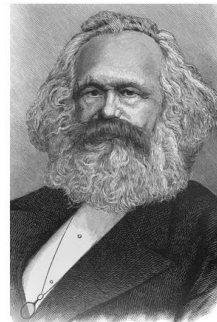
Karl Heinrich Marx
(1818-1883)

Our group of billionaires and the **World Economic Forum** are seeking to reconstruct the world economy in their own image as was the case with Karl Marx (1818–1883) who said one must be ruthless. Indeed, they have taken it upon themselves to force the world to comply with their vision despite the fact that there is no scientific evidence that is undisputed. They are rejecting any democratic process and simply acting as usurpers to seize power and to bribe the political establishments to do as they command. The media has long surrendered their role to protect the people against such diabolical consortiums. We have no real defense with both the media and the politicians conspiring against our future.



Adam Smith
(1723-1790)

v.

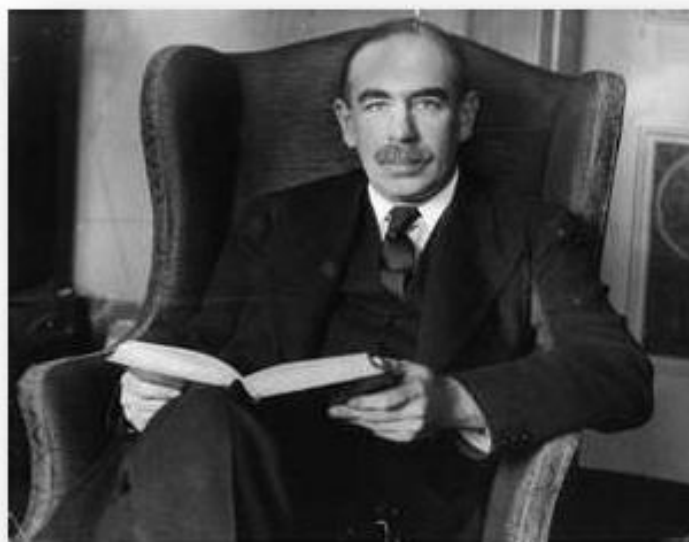


Karl Marx
(1818-1883)

ArmstrongEconomics.COM

Like Karl Marx, they presume they have the intellect to redesign the world economy as if it is some simple task to just shut down all industries that produce CO2 and reshape the world into their vision of a controlled population that will be a new world order which is "**green, smarter, and fairer.**" They make broad assumptions as did Marx and ignore the very core of Smith's observations that the economy is created by individuals not by the state or some group of elitists.

The Grand Coalition



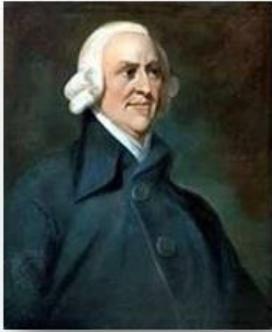
John Maynard Keynes (1883-1946)

John Maynard Keynes (1883–1946) argued against *laissez-faire* economics when he published a paper in 1926, declaring that it was “dead” (*“The end of laissez-faire”* Keynes 1926). He admitted that government was too corrupt and incompetent between the 17th and 19th centuries, but somehow in the 20th century, government acquired the knowledge, expertise, and ethics to manage society, the economy, and thus the behavior of people.

Keynes postulated that government could indeed help the economy by manipulating spending, interest rates, and taxes to indirectly effect an economic decline by lessening its degree of magnitude (Keynes 1936). Just before Keynes died in 1946, he told Henry Clay (1883–1954), a professor of Social Economics and adviser to the Bank of England, that Adam Smith’s **Invisible Hand** would help Britain out of the economic depression. Keynes told Clay, *“I find myself more and more relying for a solution of our problems on the invisible hand which I tried to eject from economic thinking twenty years ago.”*

These elitists are making the very same mistakes of both Marx and Keynes. They assume they can redesign and create a new economy without understanding its very nature. They have rejected Adam Smith’s **Invisible Hand** once again and believe that they are the new demigods who can use their money and influence to redesign the world economy at will with no regard as to how it functions. They have the audacity to use their money to toy with the very future of everyone and the foundation of our civilization with no consideration with respect what if they are wrong!

The Grand Coalition



Adam Smith (1723-1790)

"It is not from the benevolence of the butcher, the brewer, or the baker that we expect our dinner, but from their regard to their own interest."

Adam Smith; Wealth of Nations 1776, Book I, Chapter II,
Of the Principle which gives occasion to the Division of Labour

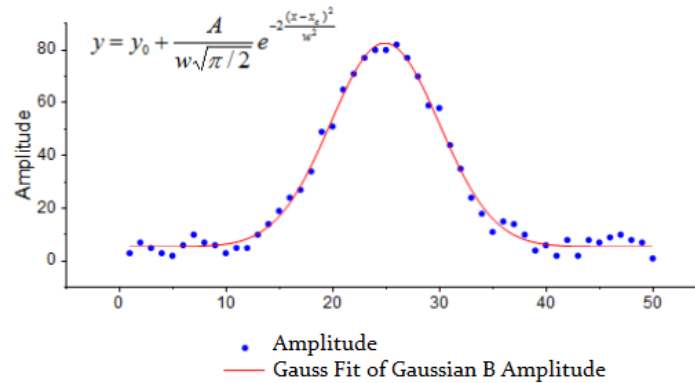
Their failure to understand Smith's **Invisible Hand** and how the economy is created by the people not government will once again lead to war, blood in the streets. They will also cause a collapse of our entire political structure as they attempt to **FORCE** their vision upon the world. They have no expertise whatsoever and a complete lack of any comprehension of economic history.

These arrogant elitists actually believe not merely their fake research based on linear analysis that is constantly wrong. No one in the financial industry would dare to put out a forecast claiming that since the down has risen 1,000 points last year, then will do the same every year for the next 30 years. Yet, this is the analysis these people use to justify taking over the world and to shut down CO₂ producing sectors and recreate a fossil fuel free world.



They do not even use conventional models that fit curves to historical data and then extrapolate those curves into the future. They look at the surface of the phenomenon – the observable part, or data. They ignore timing or cyclical analysis which stems from physics.

Curve Fitting



Curve fitting is the process of constructing a curve that has the best fit to a series of data points. Curve fitting can be an exact fit to the data or some models “smooth” the function to approximately fits the data. Some more sophisticated models may introduce regression analysis, which focuses more on questions of statistical inference such as how much uncertainty is present in a curve that is fit to data observed with random errors. Some will use extrapolation in an effort to fit the curve beyond the range of the observed data. This introduces even more uncertainty since it is again just playing with the numbers.

Overall, their models are very crude and attempt to work only in terms of something familiar to them in a single dimensional world. They ignore all other aspects and focus only on their assumption such as CO2 causing climate change. Instead, they fail completely to understand the cyclical structure of how nature works. It is like trying to explain the mechanism of how magnets work. It becomes difficult to explain an invisible attraction in terms of anything else that’s familiar to someone. They cannot feel the gravitational forces between planets. Their only way to explain it in some familiar manner is limited to magnets.

These climate change models fail to capture the mathematical structure of the data series phenomenon. They fail to understand climate change or even the pandemic and make assumptions with respect to the causes of what is observed. Since they don’t know all the causes and prefer to ignore any other considerations, they simply infer them. But that inference, and implicit uncertainty, is built into their models. As more data comes in, they simply adjust their beliefs and ignore investigating the causes, until their model simulates the data, they expect it to produce. Thus, they have already made the forecast and look for data only to support their predetermined conclusion.

The Grand Coalition

A common type of epidemiological model used today is the SEIR model, which assumes people carry lifelong immunity to a disease upon recovery. The SEIRS model is used to allow recovered individuals to return to a susceptible state. But it considers that people must be in one of four states – susceptible (S), exposed (E), infected (I) or recovered (R).

In state of things as they actually exist, doesn't break them down that neatly. For example, what does it mean to be recovered? We know that with Covid-19 you can be infected but asymptomatic. Consequently, what is the definition of "recovered?" Does it mean recovered from the symptoms or recovered from the infection? And that question hides a matrix of still others. SEIR models start to fall apart when you try to incorporate the underlying causes. You need models that can allow for all possible states and determine which causes matter for shaping the pandemic's trajectory over time. This is not a model that is hard-wired. There is way too much subjectivity involved and therein lies the danger for wholly inaccurate forecasts.

On a global scale, these false forecasts have already created several hundred million unemployed globally using this coronavirus as a strategic scare tactic to shut down the world economy to really further the Climate Change agenda. When 100,000 deaths in the USA out of 328 million population is only a death rate of 0.0003% whereas globally it is 0.005% of the world population. Bill Gates has insisted the entire world must be vaccinated yet admits that 700,000 people may die from his vaccine (see blog post: May 6th, 2020). Anyone else would stand trial for crimes against humanity but to him genocide is just collateral damage.

It has been Bill Gates who has established a world monopoly of all the major health groups and he has been appearing around the world championing the necessity of a lockdown. They ignore the fact that people have been dying of heart attacks and various other illnesses because hospital were restricted to just focus on this coronavirus.



The Grand Coalition



This group of elitists have no regard for the people and see the world as overpopulated and thinning the herd is justified genocide because they are saving the planet. Gates donated \$72 million to Imperial College which used an unsophisticated program to justify shutting down the world economy. Then their lead proponent Neil Ferguson had to resign when it was shown he was violating the lockdown to have sex with his married lover.

In destroying jobs, their solution is Marxism. They have used this virus to shut down the world economy and deliberately try to bankrupt industries and aid only those they deem worthy of saving for their **New Green World Order**. They have used the virus to further their goals to create this prearranged **Great Reset**.



Ancient ruins of a fortified leper colony
Spinalonga (Kalydon) island, Greece

Throughout history, **NEVER** has any government **EVER** been so foolish as to lockdown the entire economy. If someone was sick, they were quarantined. That is why leper colonies were created throughout history to contain such diseases. We either have the most ignorant politicians in history or the most corrupt who took bribes to further this agenda of their Great Reset. No one in the press will dare investigate for they too have sold their souls to this elitist consortium.



Sir Thomas More
(1478 – 1535)

To overcome that massive job loss, they have been plotting to install **Guaranteed Basic Income (GBI)**, and the most dramatic lockdowns have been in Europe. Spain is already introducing GBI as their solution for the massive unemployment. While the idea of a state providing a basic income dates back to the early 16th century when Sir Thomas More's fictional world he named *Utopia* depicted a society in which every person received a guaranteed income.

The socialists, who have embraced Marx without acknowledging where his ideas come from, have never read Marx. If they did, they would see the class hatred that pours out. Yet Marx was also inspired by Sir Thomas More's (1478–1535) "golden little

book" he entitled "Utopia" taken from the Greek "*ou-topos*" meaning "no place" that was a pun on "*eu-topos*" meaning in Greek a good place. More created a world that did not exist. It was a pagan communist city-state where the policies of the state were all based upon reason.

More's "Utopia" was a response to his observations in Christian Europe that was divided into states run by kings that were all bent upon self-interest and greed for both power and wealth he described in book I. More wrote this as a novel, but he concluded that the solution was to create a communistic state in which the sins of unbound egotism consumed life would be checked. What Marx failed to take into consideration was that you cannot alter human nature. History repeats because the passions of human nature never change throughout the centuries. A mother still mourns for her son who dies in battle today as in ancient times.

In the late 18th century, English radical Thomas Spence (1750–1814) and American revolutionary Thomas Paine (1737–1809) both declared their support for a welfare system that guaranteed all citizens a certain income. This was never from the standpoint of how these elitists are advocating that they can wipe out jobs deliberately in the energy field and merely hand these people a check and tell them to stay home and watch TV.

The Grand Coalition

Creating a welfare system for someone in need is a moral obligation of society, but to deliberately destroy jobs and assume it is OK if you hand them a minimal subsistence check is far from morally justified. This consortium of elitists assume that they can just buy people off in order to usher in a completely new economic system they are designing. They already are spinning the propaganda through social media, videos, and the World Economic Forum has launched its **Great Reset**.



The image is a screenshot of a news article from Epoch Times. The header includes the site name 'EPOCH TIMES', a search bar, and navigation links like 'donate', 'Premium Access', and 'Subscribe to'. The article is categorized under 'ECONOMY' and has a 'Photo' tag. The title is 'WEF twin summit planned: elites want the "Great Reset" - including complete transformation of the global economy'. The author is Reinhard Werner, dated June 9, 2020, with an update on June 9, 2020 at 2:33 pm. The main image shows the text 'WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM' in large letters, with a circular graphic element. Below the image is a caption: 'The World Economic Forum usually meets annually in Davos.' and a photo credit: 'Photo: Gian Drenzelner / KEYSTONE / dpa'. The article text below the image states: 'A "better world" should emerge from the Corona crisis, said the head of the World Economic Forum (WEF), Klaus Schwab, and several other participants in a virtual meeting, the topic of which was the "Great Reset" China's regime was prominently represented, and a twin summit is planned for next year.'

The leader organizing this is none other than the **World Economic Forum**, which sold all its stocks and bonds in January ahead of creating this crash and burn because they did not want to appear greedy yet sold everything ahead of this organized collapse to redesign the world economy. When it comes to their wealth, they are always the exception. Yet the **World Economic Forum** is supporting Thomas Piketty and his communistic ideas of redistribution everyone else's income. They are supporting a 400% increase in taxation in Europe. They remain ignorant of history for it is tax increases such as this that inspire revolutions.

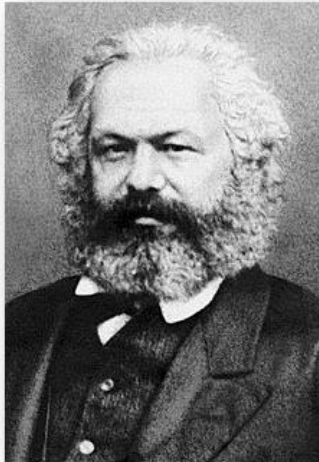
Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



Marx failed as an economist because he assumed, like our billionaires and academics, that he could design a system of efficient growth and progress by sheer decree which instead resulted in a system of starvation, economic slavery, loss of all freedom, death and misery. As a futurologist, Marx also failed because he predicted the end of capitalism based on his theory of dialectic materialism.

Marx never took into account the basic human nature. By removing all personal wealth, he also removed all human incentive. People were reduced to the very thing he argued that capitalism produced – exploitation of labor for the state rather than the rich. Marx on the surface displaced the owner of a business with that of the state which wielded authoritarian power. Under capitalism, people were free to change jobs or move. Under Marxism, you were assigned a job and a place to live which you could not freely change or move. The COVID lockdown is a dress rehearsal for the coming Marxism.

Capitalism is not all about money – it is about the **freedom** to be what you want and to live where you want. I went behind the Berlin Wall before it fell and visited a family of a friend who was trapped on that side of the wall. They lived in the same apartment they



Karl Marx
(1818-1883)

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

did during the war. Bullet holes were still in the walls. They could not move without permission and their job was determined by the state.

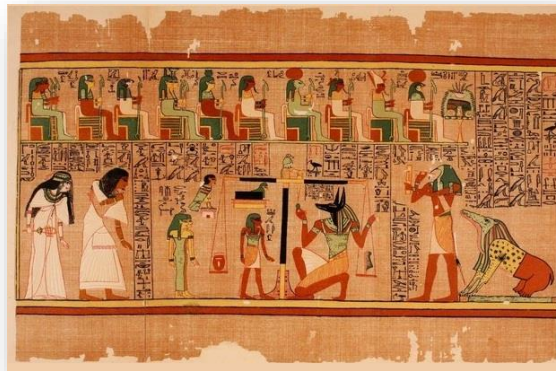
Marxists point to corruption like bankers never being prosecuted for their crimes and call this capitalism. Yet when the Soviet Union collapsed, there too was corruption taking control of government assets. This is a human trait regardless of the economic system. Even before the collapse, the government 'apparatchiks' were at the front of the queue for the Soviet Union's short supply of consumer goods. The upper political class enjoyed a living standard above that of an American middle class. Human nature cannot be changed by a system or the stroke of pen creating some law. The only way to beat such a system of corruption is to prevent career politicians and actually create a government of the people for the people – which has never been accomplished. Marx portrays capitalism as an inhumane ideology that has been promoted by a lack of knowledge. He confuses corruption with capitalism.

Unfortunately, economics is by no means a science where we seek to discover how the economy works. Instead, economics has become a social experiment where people devise theories in an attempt to change human nature without success. No matter how many times people have attempted to apply the theories of Karl Marx, they have failed, and it often resulted in the worst bloodshed in human history. Our current crop of elitist billionaires and the **World Economic Forum** is putting at risk not just our entire future, but our lives. They tried to avoid the labels of "communism" or "socialism" by recharacterizing it as "income inequality" to achieve the same goals with arguments of fairness or equality championed by Thomas Piketty and the **World Economic Forum** trying to create a nicer label – the **Great Reset**.

No matter how many have tried to recharacterized Marxism, their goals have led to outright class warfare that has resulted in more deaths than religious and world wars. Just glance at the Communist Revolutions in Russia and China. The twentieth-century Socialist movement was the bloodiest of all wars. It is generally estimated to have resulted in the deaths of about 61 million in the Soviet Union, 78 million in China, and roughly 200 million worldwide.



Soldiers raising the Soviet flag over the German Reichstag, 1945



The most curious aspect of this recharacterization of Marxism by these billionaires and the **World Economic Forum** is that perhaps ancient wisdom concluded long ago that socialistic economics is both dangerous and destructive to civilization. For we find in the **Ten Commandments** it expressly forbids Socialist philosophy that still dominates our present politics.

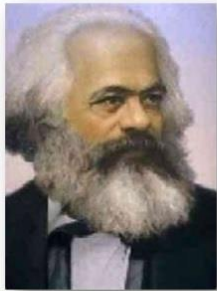
“You shall not covet your neighbor’s house. You shall not covet your neighbor’s wife, or his male or female servant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor”
— **The Tenth Commandment, Exodus 20:17**

It appears that this prohibition even predates the Bible. We find the essence of this prohibition in *The Egyptian Book of the Dead* known as the “42 Negative Confessions.” This features a list of 42 sins that the soul of the deceased had to state affirmatively that they never committed when they stood in the final judgment in the afterlife. The most famous list comes from *The Papyrus of Ani*, a text prepared for the priest Ani of Thebes (1250 BC). Therefore, the **Tenth Commandment** is also found in this list as the combination of 13, 20, 21, 29, and 33.

Egyptian - 42 Negative Confessions

1. I have not done iniquity.
2. I have not robbed with violence.
3. I have not stolen.
4. I have done no murder; I have done no harm.
5. I have not defrauded offerings.
6. I have not diminished obligations.
7. I have not plundered the Netcher.
8. I have not spoken lies.
9. I have not snatched away food.
10. I have not caused pain.
11. I have not committed fornication.
12. I have not caused shedding of tears.
13. I have not dealt deceitfully.
14. I have not transgressed.
15. I have not acted guilefully.
16. I have not laid wasted the ploughed land.
17. I have not been an eavesdropper.
18. I have not set my lips in motion (against any man).
19. I have not been angry and wrathful except for a just cause.
20. I have not defiled the wife of any man.
21. I have not defiled the wife of any man. (repeated twice)
22. I have not polluted myself.
23. I have not caused terror.
24. I have not transgressed. (repeated twice)
25. I have not burned with rage.
26. I have not stopped my ears against the words of Right and Truth (Ma'at)
27. I have not worked grief.
28. I have not acted with insolence.
29. I have not stirred up strife.
30. I have not judged hastily.
31. I have not been an eavesdropper. (repeated twice)
32. I have not multiplied words exceedingly.
33. I have not done neither harm nor ill.
34. I have never cursed the King.
35. I have never fouled the water.
36. I have not spoken scornfully.
37. I have never cursed the Netcher.
38. I have not stolen.
39. I have not defrauded the offerings of the Netcher.
40. I have not plundered the offerings of the blessed dead.
41. I have not filched the food of the infant, neither have I sinned against the Netcher of my native town.
42. I have not slaughtered with evil intent the cattle of the Netcher.

Socialism Violates the Ten Commandments



Karl Heinrich Marx (1818-1883)



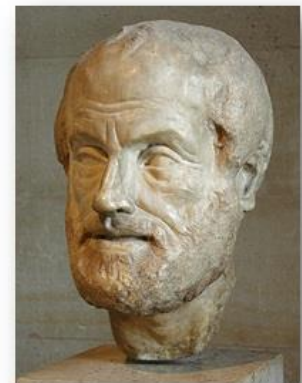
You shall not covet your neighbor's house. You shall not covet your neighbor's wife, or his manservant or maidservant, his ox or donkey, or anything that belongs to your neighbor.

Exodus 20:17

“Covet” means to crave or desire. The **Tenth Commandment** does not tell us that all of our desires are immoral. It tells us that some desires are most certainly wrong. Coveting is an immoral longing for something that is not rightfully ours, which is the very essence of Marxism. The **Tenth Commandment** expressly directs us that our desire of something that already belongs to someone else is morally wrong. Therefore, it forbids us from wanting far more than we would legitimately deserve or that would be our rightful share. The focus of the **Tenth Commandment** is that we are not to illicitly desire anything that already belongs to anyone else, which is, of course, the foundation of Marxist socialism.

The most interesting economic developments throughout millennia have been the misconception of the exploitation of labor viewed by Marx and the structural change into a capitalistic system. This was observed by Aristotle (384–322 BC) who influenced Marx. Much of this entire idea of socialism and communism was driven by the evolutionary process of all economies.

For example, economies generally begin as agrarian. I call this the “**Villa Economy**,” meaning these economies tend to be predominantly self-sufficient. Peripheral trades emerged like the role of a blacksmith who would shoe



Aristotle
(384–322BC)

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

the horses to plow. There emerged the manufacturing of harnesses and various products, and the market was the farmers.



François Quesnay (1694–1774)

The very reason Adam Smith wrote his *Wealth of Nations* was an argument against the Physiocrats of France who believed that all wealth was derived from land and agriculture, which inspired the age of empire building. Physiocracy is the term applied to a school of economic thought that suggested the existence of a natural order in economics, one that does not require direction from the state for people to be prosperous. The leader of the physiocrats, the economist François Quesnay (1694–1774), who set forth the basic principles published in his *Tableau Conomique* (1758), in which he traced the flow of money and goods through the economy. Simply put, this flow was seen to be both circular and self-sustaining. More important, however, was that it rested on the division of society into three primary classes:

- (1) The productive class was made up of those engaged in agriculture, fishing, and mining, representing one-half of the population.
- (2) The proprietary class consisted of landed proprietors and those supported by them, which amounted to one-quarter of the population.
- (3) The artisan, or sterile, class, made up the rest of the population.

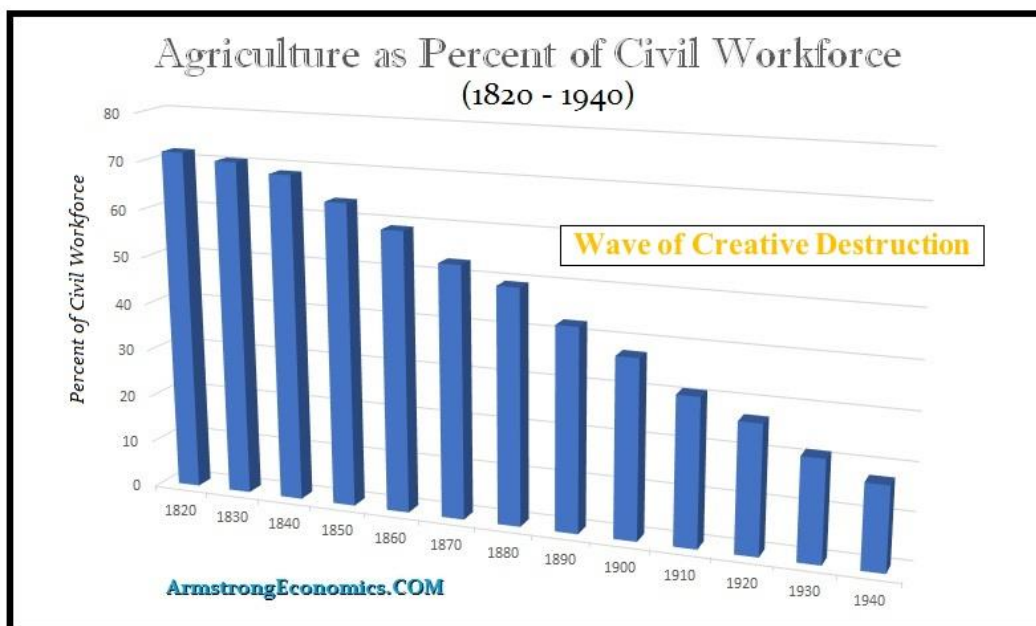
Quesnay's *Tableau* is significant because it expressed the belief that only the agricultural classes were capable of producing a surplus or net product, out of which the state either could find the capital to support an expansion of the flow of goods and money or could levy taxes to meet its needs.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Other activities, such as manufacturing, were regarded as essentially sterile, because they did not produce new wealth but simply transformed or circulated the output of the productive class. It was this aspect of Physiocratic thought that was turned against mercantilism. If industry did not create wealth, then it was futile for the state to try to enhance society's wealth by a detailed regulation and direction of economic activity.

Adam Smith (1720–1790) wrote his *Wealth of Nations* (1776) as the counterargument to the Physiocrats, illustrating that all activities contributed to the wealth of a nation, and not just agriculture.

Indeed, Mercantilism existed both in China and Europe which led to the evolution from the Villa Economy to a Market Economy. Gradually, tradesmanship offered an alternative to farming. This evolution of a Market Economy also developed in ancient Athens where people encouraged farmers to grow excess supplies that they in turn would sell to others. Aristotle indirectly termed this practice basically as people who made money from money or brokers.



Marx lived during the beginning stages of the Industrial Revolution as society was evolving from an agriculturally based Villa Economy to a Market Economy. Employment in agriculture was declining from 70% of the work force in 1820 to 15% by 1940, and 3% by 1980 and less than 2% by 2019. Marx saw this natural displacement of labor as the exploitation by capitalists who created industries and manufacture. Marx saw what Aristotle wrote about, the evolutionary process within the economy.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



Horses driven Traffic on London's Oxford Street during 1890

During the 19th century, this emerged as the Industrial Revolution that created factories and fueled the urbanization of society at first using the steam engine from about 1776 onward. By 1810, London finally reached a population of one million equal to that of ancient Rome which had reached that in 133BC. As urbanization emerged, this displaced the traditional agriculture of Villa Economy which is what Aristotle observed in ancient Athens.

As technology advances, it creates new opportunities, but it also makes the prior technology redundant. Joseph Schumpeter (1883–1950) termed this phenomenon

as waves of “**Creative Destruction.**”

For example, the invention of the automobile put the horse and buggy makers out of business. England lost the edge on the Industrial Revolution because it enacted laws to protect the buggy makers when the politicians were bribed by the oligarchy.



Ford's Assembly Line

Interestingly, Marx ignored the benefits to society and focused on merely the profit the capitalist

would earn on the product manufactured which he saw as the exploitation of labor. Marx saw that nothing had value without the labor employed to create it. Thus, it became all about the labor value ignoring the supply and demand.

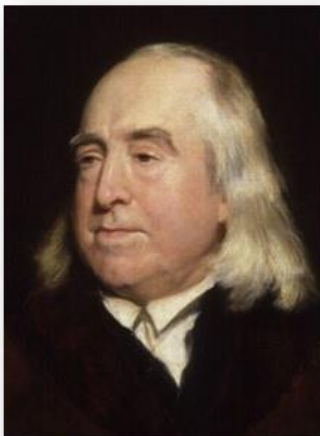
Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

To understand this threat presented by the **World Economic Forum** and the billionaires which are relying upon Marxist theories of a controlled economy by the state and eradicating inequality of income, we must understand what led Marx to his philosophy of subjugating the people to the state. If we do not understand this thinking process, we cannot confront this coalition intent upon changing the world as did Marx.

During the spring and summer of 1844, Marx wrote Excerpt's that was a review of James Mill (1773-1836) whose *Elements of Political Economy* (1821) dealt with philosophical radicals arising from the work of David Ricardo (1772-1823). Mill was the prominent representative of rising school of Utilitarianism, which was based upon the need for a scientific foundation for philosophy that included the humanistic approach to economics and politics.



James Mill
(1773-1836)



Jeremy Bentham
(1748-1832)

His son was perhaps more famous, John Stuart Mill (1806-1873), who wrote *A System of Logic* (1843), *Principles of Political Economy* (1848) and *On Liberty* (1859) followed by *Considerations on Representative Government* (1861). Utilitarianism was founded in 1808 by Jeremy Bentham (1748-1832). James Mill became the chief supporter of Bentham, and he wrote an article entitled "*Government*," that had enough influence which led to the Parliamentary 1832 *Reform Bill*.

In 1832, Parliament passed a law changing the British electoral system in many districts with few voters and no secret ballot, it was easy for candidates to buy votes. Political corruption was widespread for towns like Manchester that had grown during the previous 80 years, yet they had no MPs to represent them. The previous year, 1831, the House of Commons passed a **Reform Bill**, but the House of Lords defeated it. This led to civil unrest in London, Birmingham, Derby, Nottingham, Leicester, Yeovil, Sherborne, Exeter and Bristol.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

These were the worst riots of the 19th century over the denial of political reform. Public buildings and houses were set on fire resulting in twelve deaths. Of 102 people arrested and tried, 31 were sentenced to death. Lieutenant-Colonel Brereton, the commander of the army in Bristol, was court-martialed. There was a rising fear within government that unless there was some reform the civil unrest would erupt into a revolution as in France during 1830.

King William IV (b 1765; 1830–1837) lost popularity support and he eventually agreed to create new Whig peers. Finally, the House of Lords agreed to pass the **Reform Act** where towns were given the right to elect MPs. However, only men who owned property worth at least £10 were allowed vote.

Jeremy Bentham also effected major changes in the government of India with his criticisms. However, James Mill also advocated the shifting of the focus from the rights of the individual to the stability of the state. This element would strike a chord in the later development of communism. James Mill summarized the political theories developing at this time.

- (1) the value of a thing depends entirely upon the amount of labor required to create it.
- (2) that the primary objective was to limit population growth that in turn would maintain the value of labor; and
- (3) that it is the "**unearned increment**" of land that is the proper object of taxation.



Thomas Malthus
(1766 - 1834)

We can see that the raw elements underlying Marxism, especially the concept of labor value and the limit of population growth to support the value of labor preexisted Marx. Thomas Malthus (1766–1834) in his 1798 book ***An Essay on the Principle of Population***, he argued that population growth warned the world was doomed because the population would outpace the food supply. His analysis was purely linear void of any cyclical analysis. This concept that the value of labor would decline as population expanded failed to consider that technology also expands creating many different forms of new employment – Creative Destruction.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

James Mill's son, John Stuart Mill (1806–1873) on the other hand, took the position in his work, *On Liberty*, that the state had no right whatsoever to restrain the liberty of any individual except to protect another. Marx disregarded that perspective and viewed that the state was more important than the individual.

Marx naturally grasped some of these ideas from James Mill taking from his *Excerpts* that money, wage-labor, credit, and banking are collectively all forms of human alienation. Marx argued that these elements transform mankind from a real living individual into the abstract derivative of himself.

Marx then sees that there is an intercourse not among men, but between men and object's that is alienated from social interaction. This system of exchange is obsessed with the value of these objects as if it were still in a feudal state where the contract was straight-forward, land for service. That model changes in an industrial world where the value of an object can also depend upon innovation of the human mind, which Marx does not consider. The value of an idea is not given any weight by Marx. Therein lies the flaw for he eliminates all entrepreneurship.

To Marx, the value of labor simply is everything and ultimately discounts human nature entirely as if we are simply robots to complete a task for the state. Labor becomes the mere a feudal contract of land for service.



David Ricardo (1772-1823)

We must understand the political atmosphere of the times to truly understand Marx, and thus, unless we understand how Marx arrived at where he did, we are in peril of not merely repeating the same mistakes at the price of **LIBERTY** for all, but we risk that consequences of failing to understand why we are where we are at this point in time. We cannot reach a solution for the immediate future without fully understanding how we ended up with the current economic nightmare.

David Ricardo (1772–1823) was a trader who predates Marx. He never attended college and was not an elitist academic like Marx but developed his economic theory of **Comparative Advantage** through actual observation as did Adam Smith. Ricardo built upon Smith's understanding that individual's self-interest was the essence of

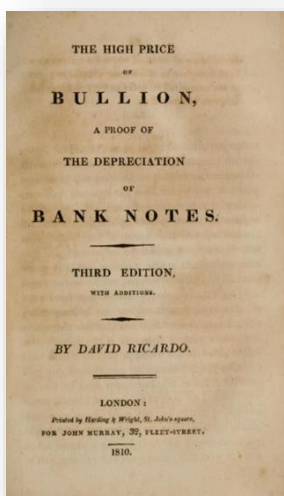
Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

the *Invisible Hand* that created the social economy. The sum of the parts was greater than the individuals. It would be Ricardo who gave a more classical systematic form to the rising new field of economics.

Ricardo was indeed part of the school of *laissez-faire* ideas in economics. Yet he developed his **Iron Law of Wages** which took the position that the real income of workers would remain near the subsistence level. We must keep in mind that this was the period when Thomas Malthus' book became highly influential regarding population growth that would rise exponentially leading to the collapse of society by overpopulation and the lack of food.

Therefore, Ricardo was living in the very early development of the Industrial Revolution. Ricardo was still very much trapped by the feudal facial contract of land for service. The Physiocrats of course viewed that **ONLY** agriculture created wealth and the man who was the blacksmith lived off the wealth created by the farmer. This was still clearly a feudal concept.

Ricardo's father was a Dutch Jew who made a fortune trading stocks on the London Exchange. At just 14, Ricardo entered his father's business and acquired trading skills that would enable him to see the economy in ways theorists could not see. By the age of 21, he broke with his father over religion and became a Unitarian marrying a Quaker. He was now on his own and became a member of the stock exchange. His trading skill won him the backing of a banking house and made a fortune in just a few years. Once financially secure, he was free to explore his mind and his interest in economics came after reading Adam Smith's *Wealth of Nations* in 1799.

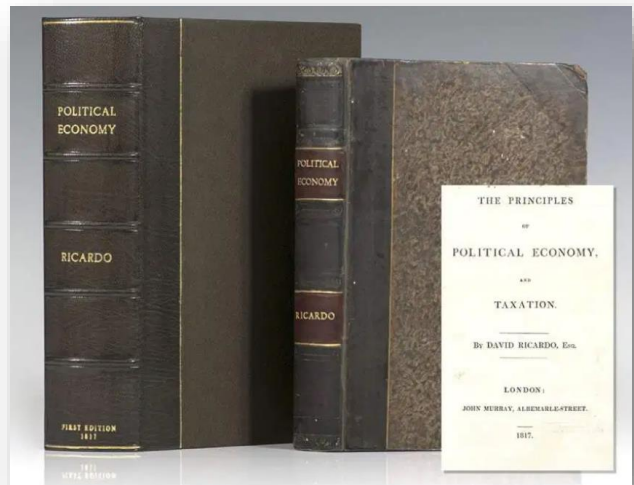


Ricardo studied economics on his own for the next ten years. He then began to observe the interesting problem of introducing paper money by the Bank of England. This is when he wrote *The High Price of Bullion, a Proof of the Depreciation of Bank Notes* (1810). He was observing the effects of issuing more paper money that was driving the price of gold higher. Because of the war with Napoleon, the government forbid the Bank of England to redeem its paper with gold. There was debate who was at fault for the rising inflation – the increase in bank note supply, or the demand from war.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Ricardo argued it was the increase in the supply of notes causing inflation rather than war. Ricardo was observing foreign exchange and the fall of the pound against other currencies. Parliament eventually agreed with Ricardo and ended the **Bank Restriction Act** that closed the convertibility of the bank notes to gold. Ricardo was now gaining respect and friends, among which were Malthus, and James Mill.

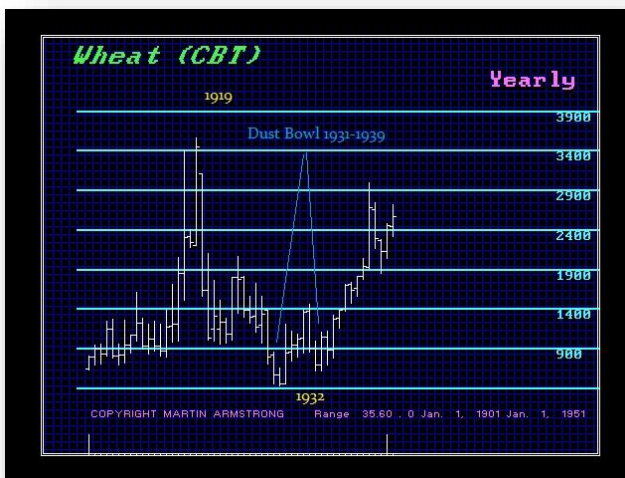
In the first chapter of his *Principles of Political Economy* published in 1817, was entitled 'On Value', which Marx rejected. Ricardo does not use the term 'value' in the Marxist view of the amount of labor required for the production of a commodity as expressed in gold or some other commodity. The very first words of that chapter make it clear that Ricardo is expressing the traders' understanding of markets that "The value of a commodity, or the quantity of any other commodity for which it will exchange" (*Principles*, p. 11), is how values fluctuate not according to labor but supply and demand.



On the very following page Ricardo states with respect to scarce commodities that "Their value is wholly independent of the quantity of labour originally necessary to produce them" (id/p. 12). Again, on page 34 Ricardo refers to commodities requiring the same

annual labor for their production but having different values, and on pages 36–37 and 45 he states that the values of commodities depend on the level of wages, as well as on the quantities of labor required for their production.

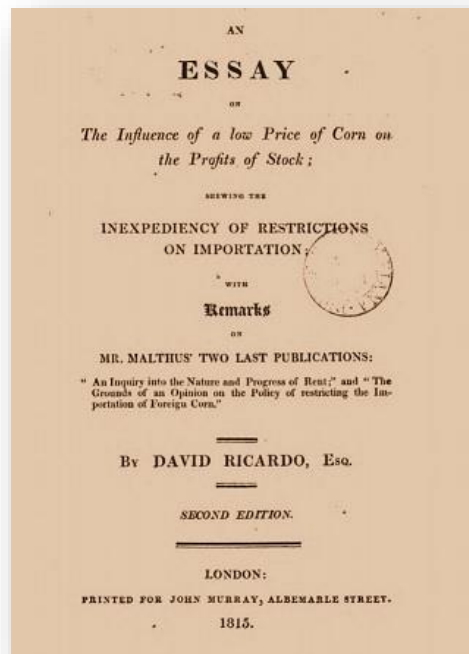
It takes a trader to understand that the value of wheat will rise and fall with no regard to labor costs. Ricardo uses the term 'value' to



Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

mean the same as cost of production, including profits. Ricardo writes: 'Mr. Malthus appears to think that it is a part of my doctrine, that the cost and value of a thing should be the same – it is, if he means by cost, "cost of production" including profits' (p. 4 7n*).

A second controversy arose in 1815 during the Napoleonic Wars (1803–1815) before the final Battle of Waterloo. This was the **Corn Laws** that pitted farmer against the industrialists. Like Adam Smith, Ricardo was an opponent of protectionism for national economies. Ricardo responded to the **Corn Laws** by publishing his ***Essay on the Influence of a Low Price of Corn on the Profits of Stock***, in which he argued that raising the duties on imported grain had the effect of increasing the price of corn (wheat, oats, barley) thus increasing the incomes of landowners and the aristocracy at the expense of the working classes and the rising industrial class. Ricardo maintained that the abolition of the **Corn Laws** would help to distribute the national income towards the more productive groups in society.



The landowners believed that the **Corn Laws** would ensure that less-productive domestic land would be cultivated, and rents would be driven up and thus they would maintain their status and their profits would be maintained in competition against the emerging industrial capitalists. Ricardo believed that the **Corn Laws** were leading to the economic stagnation. Ricardo saw that the **Corn Laws'** restriction of imports of wheat, grain, and barley, prohibited free trade. It was this observation which led to his formulation of the idea of **Comparative Advantage**. He saw that the idea that a country which trades for products it can get at lower cost from another country is better off than if it had made the same products at home. Effectively, why grow a head of lettuce in the desert that would cost \$20 because of importing water when you can buy it for 59 cents from another country.

The price of wheat had soared during the war in part thanks to an embargo by Napoleon. When the war came to an end in 1815, the prices would naturally collapse as they do after every war including World War I. Therefore, the landowners were trying to maintain the high prices during war by the **Corn Laws**.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

The **Corn Laws** became the focus of opposition from urban groups who had far less political power than aristocratic landlords. The industrials were the new rising group who saw the high food prices resulting in higher wages. It took the **Great Famine** in Ireland of 1845–1849 to force a resolution because of the urgent need for new food supplies.



The Irish Potato Famine was caused by a fungus-like organism that spread rapidly throughout Ireland. The infestation killed half of the potato crop in 1845, and about 75% over the next seven years. Because of the Corn Laws, the prohibition against importing food, resulted in the death of roughly one million Irish from starvation before it ended. This set-in motion at least another million to leave for America.

Finally, in 1846 the **Corn Laws** were repealed as starvation soared. It was Prime Minister, Sir Robert Peel (1788–1850), a Conservative, who finally achieved the repeal with the support of the Whigs in Parliament, to overcome the opposition of most of his own party.

By 1817, Ricardo undertook his monumental work, the **Principles of Political Economy and Taxation**. He divided the economy into three classes, workers, landlords, and owners of capital. He did argue that the domestic value of commodities depended upon the cost of labor. This would influence Karl Marx. Ricardo eliminated rents from the cost of production, which was not correct. Profits, he concluded, varied inversely with the cost of labor that increases with the cost of necessities.

In this respect, Ricardo was influenced by Malthus, and his view of population since he did not see a rise in the unemployment levels unless there was a rise in population. We can see where Marx was to a large extent focusing on the value of labor which was tied loosely to Thomas Malthus' view of population.



Prime Minister Sir Robert Peel
(1788 – 1850)
Prime Minister : 1834-1835; 1841-1846

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Still, Ricardo believed that a rise in population would thereby force an increase in cultivated land keeping prices in check and thus suppressing also the formation of capital. These ideas were clearly wrong for they did not fully appreciate that there was also a cycle in technology for this was just the beginning of the industrial revolution relying on steam engines.

Marx disregarded technology and even international trade focusing only on the labor value as the cost of production which quickly viewed the industrialists as exploiting labor by profiting on them. Marx ignored the international **Comparative Advantage** observation and seized only this narrow view of the value of labor that was inspired by the theory of Malthus and population theories.



Moses Hess
(1812-1875)

Marx had joined the newspaper *Rheinische Zeitung* (*Rhineland Gazette*) in 1842 where he met Moses Hess (1812-1875) who was the Paris correspondent (1842-1843). Hess was a utopian-socialist, who had great influence on Marx, although Marx eventually rejected socialism and mocked Hess in the *Communist Manifesto*.

Hess had first published *Heilige Geschichte der Menschheit von einem Junger Spinozas* (1837) (*The Holy History of Mankind, by a Young Spinozist*). This showed Hess had been deeply influenced by Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel (1770-1831). Hegel looked into the past and came away with the realization of the existence of dynamic forces. Generally, his philosophy has been reduced to a dictum that *"the rational alone is real,"* which means that all reality is capable of being expressed within a system of transcendental idealism. This is what is commonly referred to as *Hegelianism* that has emerged from his writings including *"Phenomenology of Spirit"* (1807), *"Logic"* (1816), *"Encyclopaedia"* (1817), and his *Philosophy of History* in 1820.



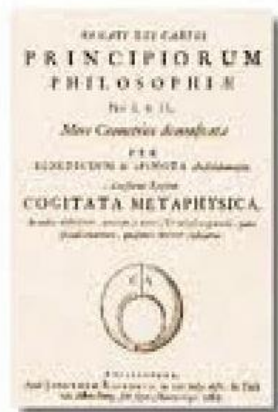
Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel
(1770 - 1831)

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Hegel developed what is known as his **Dialectical Scheme** whereby the progress of history and thinking of mankind emerge from thesis to antithesis and hence these merges into a higher and richer synthesis. To some extent, Marx relied upon Hegel to assume that the system could emerge into a hybrid he argued would be a new state of communism.

Hegel indeed applied his **Dialectical Scheme** in detail to religion, politics, logic, aesthetics, history, and ethics. Yet Hegel had taken the position that all previous philosophical speculation had failed to give any clear view of reality, since it lacked this insight that reality could only be understood as a totality that he referred to as "***the truth is the whole.***"

Hegel thus took the position that any attempt to understand the apparently unconnected and individual phenomena of nature, history, and the development of human life and society through any sort of separate categories of thought is utterly mistaken. There is some truth to this for we live within an interactive **Complex Dynamic Adaptive System**. It is a **Complex Dynamic Adaptive System** that creates the whole and that a subtle change in direction of one variable can ripple through and alter the collective whole through interaction and interdependency of the variable.



Benedict (Baruch) de Spinoza (1632–1677)

Yet Hess was also influenced by Benedict (Buruch) Spinoza (1632–1677) who was a Dutch philosopher and theologian. Spinoza was a Dutch Portuguese–Jew whose family had fled to Holland when Portugal expelled Jews. Spinoza was born into a family of merchants in Amsterdam.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Spinoza was raised Jewish, but his mother died at age six and his father died when he was 22 years old. The estate was claimed by his stepsister. He eventually followed the general sentiment of rebellion in the air during the 17th century. Spinoza began to adopt the view that nothing in the Bible supported the proposition that God had no body, nor did angels even exist. He also concluded there was nothing that supported the belief that the soul was immortal and that the author of the first 5 books in the Bible was clearly no wiser than current understanding of the physical world. The Jews excommunicated him in July 1656 banishing him from Amsterdam, but this was short-lived.

Spinoza became familiar with what was being called the "***New Philosophy***" of Rene Descartes (1596–1650) whose most famous quote was "***I think, therefore I am.***" Descartes' most famous work, ***Discourse on Method*** (1637), was one of the most widely read books of the time. It announced four rules for the acquisition of knowledge.



Rene Descartes
(1596-1650)

- (1) accept nothing as true unless established as such.
- (2) analyze all problems systematically piece by piece.
- (3) proceed always from the simple to the more complex.
- (4) review everything in detail to ensure nothing is omitted.

This was perhaps the best guide to obtaining real knowledge, but human bias prevents most from following this path. Spinoza acknowledged that Descartes was, in his view, the father of modern philosophy. Spinoza developed his own views that did disagree with Descartes on a metaphysical level regarding God, the dualism of mind and body and free will.

Nevertheless, Spinoza would eventually come to believe that these ideas made the world impractical. He concluded it was impossible to explain the relationship between God and the world with such injustices, or between the mind and the body, no less trying to account for events that simply were random and occasioned by free will.

It was his ***Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*** which Spinoza published anonymously in Amsterdam in 1670. It was a foundation that gave rise to the idea of Socialism, for

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

it was designed *"to show that not only is liberty to philosophize compatible with devout piety and with the peace of the state, but that to take away such liberty is to destroy the public peace and even piety itself."*

Spinoza argued that the Bible was not literal and extended only to the moral and that their factual beliefs were only relevant to their time. He thus advocated complete freedom of scientific exploration.

Moses Hess, therefore, was a Socialist that in those days was strikingly different than today. Marx attacked the Socialists for they did **NOT** go far enough. Marx attacked a prominent Socialist of the day, Pierre Proudhon (1809–1865), who was born into poverty in France. Proudhon often masked his real intent. He did like the one-liners and was famous for saying, *"I am an anarchist."* Yet he did not actually attack property as did Marx. Proudhon accepted as a right of the farmer to *"possess"* the land he works and the craftsman to own the tools of his trade.



Pierre-Joseph Proudhon
(1809-1865)

This view was limited to the means by which labor earns a living. Proudhon did regard that it was paramount for the preservation of **LIBERTY** that this right of property be respected. Within this respect, Proudhon's ideas clashed with Marx who was a convert to the idea that all property must be owned **ONLY** by the state.

Marx's right-hand man was Friedrich Engels (1820–1895) who did far more than most contemplate in this relationship that changed the world. Engels was the man who convinced Marx that Communism with the confiscation of property was far superior to the Socialism theory. Engels grew up in a Protestant family loyal to Prussia and of respectable means since his father was a partner in a textile factory located in Manchester, England.



Friedrich Engels
(1820-1895)

Engels' mother always ensured he was financially supported even though he was becoming a revolutionary that was dead set against his own family's livelihood. Engels was so caught up in his ideas that he never went to college and dropped out of secondary

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

school (high school) before graduating. His father insisted he work in the business after dropping out of school where he worked between 1838 and 1841. This would be just one year before he met Marx in Paris.



Karl Ludwig Börne
(1786–1837)



Karl Ferdinand Gutzkow
(1811–1878)



Heinrich Heine
(1797–1856)

Engels became engrossed in banned revolutionary works in Germany of Karl Ludwig Börne (1786–1837), Karl Ferdinand Gutzkow (1811–1878), and Heinrich Heine (1797–1856) who was a German poet with an international reputation who was also remotely related to Marx. Heine met Marx in 1843 and began to become a radical. He became seen by many as unpatriotic and a subversive scoundrel. He was Jewish in a time of rising anti-Semitism in Germany leading into 1848. After his death, efforts to erect monuments to him sparked riots in many German cities. His memory remained hotly debated and many of his songs were still popular forcing the Nazis to claim the author was unknown.

Engels fit in with these young Germans, but he soon found them just too undisciplined and too engrossed in the ideas of Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel. Thus, these people became known as the “*Young Hegelians*” forming a leftist political group. They saw the natural process of conflict between two poles as the driving force, but they tended to believe that they could speed-up the process. They did manage to convert Engels into an atheist.

It was in 1842 when Engels met Moses Hess who then converted Engels to Communism. Hess argued that the logical conclusion of Hegel’s dialectic was Communism. Hess argued that the oppression of the working class was best in England for this was the home of the Industrial Revolution. Hess argued that it would be England that will emerge as the birthplace for Communism. Engels used

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

his family's wealth gained by this idea that they had exploited of the working class to further his writing and later supported even Karl Marx.

Engels even rejected the institution of marriage and lived with Mary Burns, an Irish working girl, as if she were his wife. When Mary died in 1863, he seems to have struck a similar arrangement with her sister Lizzy. Engels wrote articles for the German French Yearbooks in 1844 that were edited by Marx in Paris. He argued against private property and cast the world as composed of "**millionaires and paupers.**" They became partners in their ideas for now Engels had convinced Marx that Communism was the way to go with the confiscation of all private property. Their first joint work was written in 1845, **The German Ideology**. They attacked the

Socialists for not going far enough.

Engels was the marketing force. Marx had the schooling, but Engels had the business know-how. Engels was intent upon converting German worker groups to Communism calling the movement the **League of the Just**. He then went to convert the French Socialists and set up the first congress in London during June 1847.

Engels worked to bring about the **Communist League**. A second meeting in London was held at the Red Lion Hotel on the Great

Windmill Street in London where they adopted their views and now the group agreed that Marx and Engels created the Communist principles. This was done following the meeting and in 1848 which appeared as the **Communist Manifesto**. This included Engels' earlier work, **The Principles of Communism** (1847). Marx became the talent for writing the ideas, while Engels was the marketing genius.



The Original Site Red Lion Hotel on Great Windmill St, London
Location of the Second Congress of the Communist League
November 29th - December 8th, 1847

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

The timing was perfect. The ***Communist Manifesto*** was published in February 1848. **The Revolution of 1848** began with the attempt of German states to revolt against the old feudalism on March 13th, 1848. They attempted to create a constitutional government rather than monarchies. This was their opportunity to get involved in a revolution.

The Marx dreamed of turning the revolution into a Communist victory. He used their journalistic status and sought to cloak his goals as much as possible. The revolution died down and their Communistic dreams failed. Marx and others regrouped back in London and reformed the **Communist League**. They expected a second revolution and were gearing up for that event. Engels was running out of cash. He had to go to work in the textile company. He remained a good businessman despite his political beliefs. He began to support Marx. Engels sold his partnership in 1869 making enough money to live quite comfortably until his death in 1895.



The first edition of Karl Marx's The Manifesto of the Communist published in German in 1848



**Karl Marx & Friedrich Von Engels
Berlin, Germany Statue**

Engels was the businessman. Marx even relied upon him for questions in economics, science, military, and international business. Marx relied on Engels to make his ideas plausible. It was Engels who made Communism salable, for after all, he sold it to Marx. When Marx died in 1883, it was Engels who became the authority on Marx, and it was Engels who completed Volume II and III of ***Das Kapital*** published in 1885 and 1894. Engels was the real driving force, but he gave the credit to Marx based upon his schooling believing most likely that Marx was more credible than himself since he had dropped out of high school.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Much of this entire idea of Socialism and Communism was driven by the evolutionary process from the feudal state. The Physiocrats were a reflection of this thinking whereby wealth derived from land and agriculture that implicitly incorporated labor. Mercantilism existed both in China and Europe, but this nurtured cottage industries and excess production of agriculture creating markets.

The displacement of labor from agriculture shifting into the industry/manufacture was the **Industrial Revolution** creating factories that also fueled the urbanization of society. This was displacing the traditional feudal land for service contract (serfdom) and was the same trend Aristotle saw in Athens as evil. It was the transition of the economy from the feudal state, aided by mercantilism, but accelerated by the industrialization of society that inspired Adam Smith to then attempt to define what actually constituted wealth in his colossal work **Wealth of Nations** (1776).

Smith argued that **ALL** activities contributed to the wealth of a nation, not just agriculture. Because there were growing pains as with anything new, mistakes were made by the transformation to a market/Industrial economy. But this was by no means the exploitation of labor as characterized as long as freedom of choice existed to determine your associations and type of employment. This is **LIBERTY!**

The Phenomenon of unemployment became much more visible and attributed to man rather than a crop failure caused by bad weather known as an act of God. For this reason, when unemployment rose in industry, it was now cast in

LABOR'S PROBLEM.

Chief Wadlin Issues His
24th Annual Report.

Interesting Facts About the
State's Unemployed.

Old and New World Relief
Methods Compared.

Statistics of Idle Employes
in 1893.

Many Valuable Suggestions for
Future Work.

Horace G. Wadlin, chief of the bureau of statistics of labor of the state of Massachusetts, has completed and issued part I of the 24th annual report, which is entitled "Unemployment." It is completely filled with information, both descriptive and statistical. Copious abstracts from the same are herewith reproduced.

The extreme business depression which has continued during the past year, and affected all parts of the country, has brought various schemes in aid of the unemployed forcibly to the attention of every industrial community. Information respecting methods of relieving the hardship due to lack of work and of dealing with the unemployed has been eagerly sought, and the lack of definite knowledge as to the best method of procedure in such exigencies has led to the adoption of plans more or less tentative and experimental.

The report proceeds to describe the leading historical examples of public aid to the unemployed in European countries, all of which are of interest to the student in this particular line and the laboring masses in particular. Then it comes down to modern plans of dealing with the unemployed.

The Boston Globe - Boston, Massachusetts
August 31, 1894, Fri • Page 8

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

a human light of personal greed of the employer. Clearly, there was no understanding of capital flows and business in general. In 1894, there was unemployment that had emerged in the United States following the **Panic of 1893**. The Industrial Revolution created a larger class of citizens dependent upon skilled employment to sustain life rather than agriculture.

Unemployment changed dramatically with the Industrial Revolution. It was debated as to how to deal with new development that was no longer viewed as an Act of God. One solution that emerged was proposed that the government should create public works to provide employment for those who were out of work.

Coxey's Army 1894



Jacob S. Coxey
(1854-1951)



A leader came forward with this idea of creating public works to create employment, something that would take hold as the **Works Progress Administration (WPA)** during the **Great Depression** of the 1930s. This leader was Jacob S. Coxey (1854-1951) who was an Ohio businessman that organized a march upon Washington that began on March 25th, 1894 with about 100 men in Massillon. By the time they reached Washington, the number grew to about 500. This novel idea of creating public jobs would later be adopted by Franklin Roosevelt in the '30s.

Although Coxey's Army had grown to 500 men, it was being joined by many other groups from around the country. Those who were further west beyond Ohio reached Washington on April 30th, 1894. The Shreve farm site at the time in Colmar Manor, Maryland, was used by some 6,000 jobless men at the camp site. Coxey's expectations of Constitutional rights were proved to be a pipe dream.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Coxey was faced with financial difficulties during the Panic of 1893. It was Coxey who came up with the idea that the federal government should assist the citizenry during this economic downturn by creating government jobs. Coxey formed a protest march in early 1894. The group left Massillon, Ohio with the intention of marching to Washington, DC, to demand that the United States government assist workers. As the group marched to Washington, hundreds more people joined along the route. Coxey claimed that his army would eventually number more than 100,000 men. It never reached anywhere near that number, but some called the "Tramp Army" and others called it "Coxey's Army."

Upon arrival in Washington, Coxey demanded the federal government immediately assist workers by hiring them to work on public projects such as roads and government buildings. The United States Congress and President Grover Cleveland refused.

Coxey was foolish to believe they have a right to assemble in a free society. To

Coxey's Speech

The Constitution of the United States guarantees to all citizens the right to peaceably assemble and petition for redress of grievances, and furthermore declares that the right of free speech shall not be abridged.

We stand here to-day to test these guaranties of our Constitution. We choose this place of assemblage because it is the property of the people. . . . Here rather than at any other spot upon the continent it is fitting that we should come to mourn over our dead liberties and by our protest arouse the imperiled nation to such action as shall rescue the Constitution and resurrect our liberties.

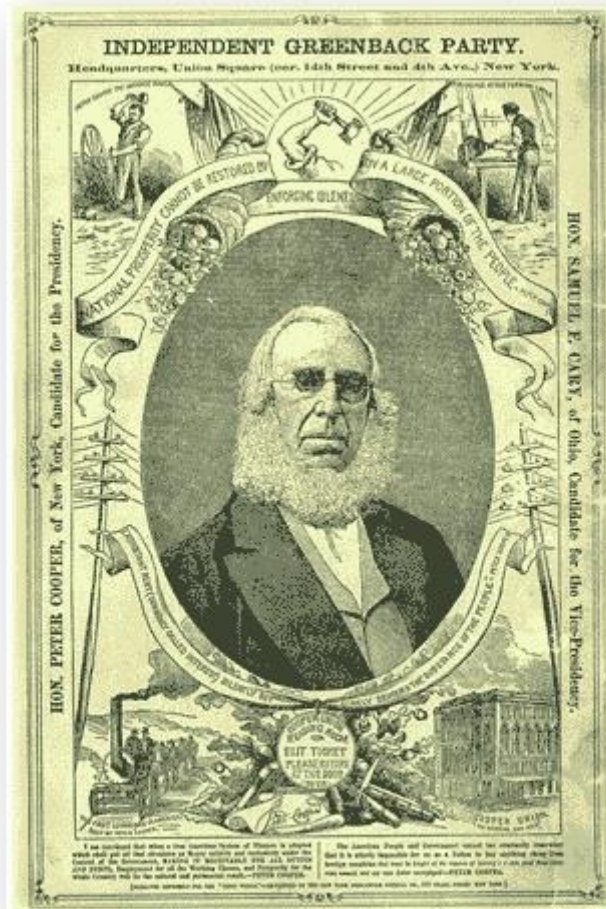
circumvent the First Amendment right to assemble, the government officers always pretend that some other reason justifies the denial of constitutional rights. In this case, Coxey and other leaders were arrested the next day for walking on the grass of the United States Capital. This had the desired effect to break-up the march.

This maneuver of arresting Coxey for walking on the grass demonstrated that the Supremacy Clause of the Federal Constitution, **Article VI, Clause 2**, has no real force of law when minor rules and statutes can be used to deny fundamental rights by simply pretending, they are prosecuting something else. If the net effect is to

deny a fundamental right of **LIBERTY**, whatever the claimed minor infraction should not be allowed to trump Constitutional rights.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

"This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every state shall be bound thereby, anything in the constitution or laws of any state to the contrary notwithstanding."



Peter Cooper 1876 Greenback Party Campaign Poster

It was during this period from 1892 onward where there was a third-party rising known as the **People's Party** (Populist Party) which was following the left-wing as Marxism was starting to take hold. The **People's Party** emerged in the early 1890s as a significant political movement in the South and Western states that were more agrarian proposing a collective economic action by farmers. There was also an earlier third-party known as the **Greenback Party** which was against the Gold Standard which made its strongest move in 1876.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



The **People's Party** endorsed collective bargaining, federal regulation of railroads controlling rates, expansionary monetary policy, bimetallism, a graduated income tax, shorter workweek, and direct election of Senators. They saw the influence of corporate and financial interests as exploitive.

The polarization of the **People's Party** began prior to the 1896 presidential election. Some populists wanted to merge with the Democrats and others wanted to remain as a third-party. The compromise was insane. The 1896 Democratic National Convention nominated William Jennings Bryan (1860–1925), who opposed the Gold Standard and gave his famous speech at that convention. The Populists also nominated Bryan but rejected the Democratic vice-presidential nominee in favor of party leader Thomas E. Watson. When Jennings lost the election, the **People's Party** began to collapse nationwide.

Coxey was released from jail and returned to Ohio, where he fought for the rights of the working class. He ran unsuccessfully as the **People's Party** candidate for Ohio governor in 1895 and 1897. In 1895, he received

Bryan' Cross of Gold Speech

“If they dare to come out in the open field and defend the gold standard as a good thing, we shall fight them to the uttermost, having behind us the producing masses of the nation and the world. Having behind us the commercial interests and the laboring interests and all the toiling masses, we shall answer their demands for a gold standard by saying to them, **you shall not press down upon the brow of labor this crown of thorns. You shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold.**”

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

fifty-two thousand votes, but as the economy improved, Coxey's support dwindled. In 1897, he received fewer than seven thousand votes. Coxey also ran for the United States House, the United States Senate, and twice for the Presidency of the United States. He lost every election.



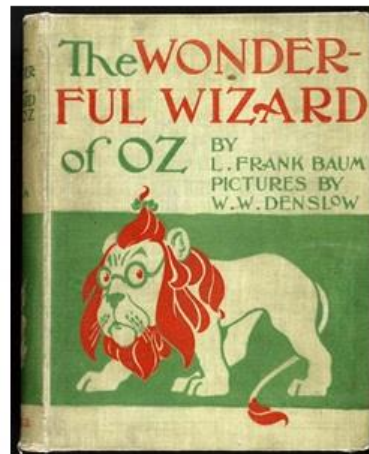
Grover Cleveland (1837-1908)
only President of United States to
serve two non consecutive terms
(1885-1889 and 1893-1897)

“At times like the present, when the evils of unsound finance threaten us, the speculator may anticipate a harvest gathered from the misfortune of others, the capitalist may protect himself by hoarding or may even find profit in the fluctuations of values; but the wage earner – the first to be injured by a depreciated currency – is practically defenseless. He relies for work upon the ventures of confident and contented capital. This failing him, his condition is without alleviation, for he can neither prey on the misfortunes of others nor hoard his labour.”

It was President Graver Cleveland who then went against his own party dominated by the Silver Democrats who were bribed by the silver miners to overvalue silver to create inflation relative to gold. He aptly pointed out that the average working man could not hoard his labor in times of crisis.



Lyman Frank Baum (1856-1919)



First Edition 1900

In 1914, Coxey led another protest march on Washington. Once again, the federal government refused to listen to his proposals. This second march was organized in 1914 and when it reached Washington DC, Coxey once again addressed a crowd of supporters from the steps of the United States Capitol. Yet, it was L. Frank Baum (1856-1919) who was a keen observer of Coxey's Army and used this overall model for the foundation of his classic work published in 1900 – the ***Wonderful Wizard of Oz***.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



In Baum 's work the Scarecrow was the American farmer. The Tin Woodman represented the industrial worker, and Cowardly Lion William Jennings Bryan leader of the **Silver Democrats** who advocated raising the price of silver relative to gold to create more money (inflation).

The ***Wonderful Wizard of Oz*** was the first American book to recast the politics of the era into a novel. This was the era of the great confrontation between gold and silver as money. This is reflected right down to the color of the bricks that form the road representing gold known as the ***Yellow Brick Road***, which of course was the gold standard.

Of course, the ***Wonderful Wizard of Oz*** served as the model for Ann Rand (1905–1982) who also used this concept of a story to relay political ideas. She achieved fame with her 1943 novel *The Fountainhead*, which was followed by the 1957 best seller (yet highly criticized by the press) *Atlas Shrugged*.

In addition to the ***Wonderful Wizard of Oz***, the essence of Keynesian economics was also born in the movement of Coxeys' Army. Thus, this obscure businessman set in motion profound political influences that we have forgotten today whenever the ***Wonderful Wizard of Oz*** is seen today far removed from the monetary crisis of the 1890s.

Coxey's Army had a tremendous influence politically, although he did not receive credit for his ideas. This was an early mobilization of the unemployed. Keep in mind that in 1870, about 70% of the civil work force was in agriculture.

Nevertheless, unemployed from the **Industrial Revolution** was still in the minority during recessions. Therefore, Coxeys' Army also supported the growing trend that advocated abandoning the gold standard. This was reflected in the famous speech of William Jennings Bryan at the 1896 Democratic Convention known as the "**Cross of Gold**" speech.

In 1931, Coxeys succeeded in winning election to the mayor's seat of Massillon. The following year, he received seventy-five thousand votes in the Republican Party's presidential primaries. He did not, however, win the party's nomination.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



This Socialist trend was unfolding in America. Employers were being seen as exploiting the poor because they made a profit on their labor, whereas under feudalism a crop failure was not blamed on the landlord because it was an Act of God. Weather was often seen as a punishment from God since ancient times.

Indeed, from ancient times, people have always prayed to one god or another for various reasons. In a fascinating town in Greece known as Epidaurus (Ἐπίδαυρος) where medicine comes from. People went to pray to the god **Asclepius** for their own health. **Asclepius** who looked over your personal health was portrayed holding a staff with a serpent which still provides the symbol of medicine to this day. His daughter looked over the health of the community. Her name was **Hygieia**, from which the word hygiene is derived.



Asclepius



Hygieia

Thus, under feudalism, there was no blame assigned to the landlord. Everything had always been seen simply as an act of some god.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



John Sherman
(1823 -1900)

This is why the Industrial Revolution also marked a stark change in the thinking process of man that fed into the rise of communism and socialism. The wealth of the employer started to become the focus rather than some act of a god.

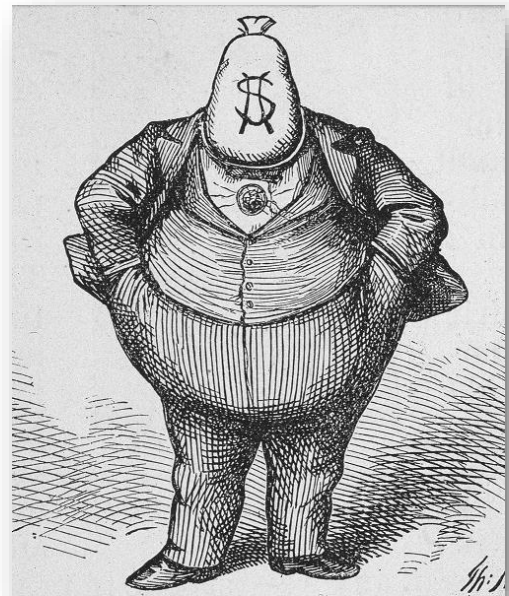
The turmoil of the period was profound, and it led to many problems and misconceptions about the economy and the role of business. There was the misconception about mergers and acquisitions. This led to the observation that as businesses merged, there would be a reduction in the combined labor force.

Therefore, we have this misconception of how the economy evolves that led to the **Sherman**

Antitrust Act enacted July 2, 1890 (ch. 647, 26 Stat. 209, 15 U.S.C. §§ 1-7). Although portrayed as a monopoly buster, in reality, just as there were numerous start-up internet companies that many were absorbed by larger companies who lack the ability to create such innovation, this was the period of inefficient railroads.

The larger companies were buying up the smaller operations that were in fact hampering the national rail system. A small company could monopolize the whole system by charging excessive fees to cross a small piece of territory. John Sherman (1823-1900) simply did not understand the economic evolutionary process.

Business itself was on a learning curve. The entire **Industrial Revolution** was still new, and business did not comprehend worker safety. After all, under feudalism, there was no such thing about worker safety for there were no conditions other than nature. Any tragedy was perceived as an Act of God, something still claimed by insurance companies to get out of paying claims.



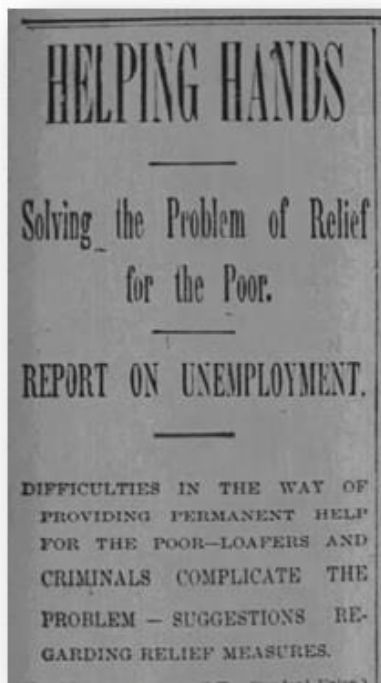
Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

On March 25th, 1911, a fire broke out at the **Triangle Shirtwaist Factory fire** in New York City. The employer had locked the doors to ensure the workers could not leave early unnoticed. However, when the fire broke out, this policy created a death trap. Within 18 minutes, 146 people died. This certainly was a profound tragedy that contributed greatly to the trend toward safe working conditions.



**1911 Triangle Shirtwaist Factory
fire killing 146 workers**

The **Industrial Revolution** clearly represented a structural change in many ways not the least was labor and employer relations. This shift from Acts of God to Employers was truly profound for implicit within this developed the entire class warfare philosophy. This has intensely altered politics and has contributed to the socialistic excuse to create the massive debt crisis, although this excuse to spend was then expanded into every direction including military.



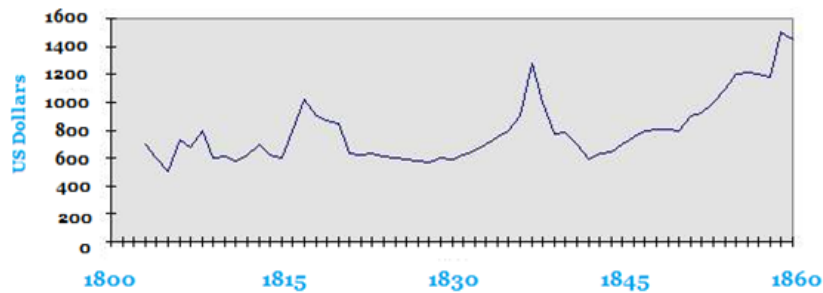
**The Standard Union
Brooklyn, New York
31 Aug 31, 1894, Fri • Page 5**

The difficult problem emerging was **UNEMPLOYMENT** which was now human induced rather than a crop failure which was an Act of God. Once industry formed, the blame for the failure of a business was now the greed of a human instead of the Act of God who was always to be blamed for crop failures under the feudal system. The labor value within a commodity reflected the cost of planting, growing, and harvesting, which provided an abstract view of wealth under the **Physiocrats**.

Then there was the fraud problem. People seeking to cash in were often viewed as loafers and criminals, not genuine unemployed who needed help for their families.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Price of Prime Male Slave New Orleans 1800-1860



This concept of the value of labor also became incorporated into the **slave trade** (*purchasing of labor at fixed prices*). The historical prices of slaves were a good reflection of the rising value of labor itself thanks to the sharp rise in money supply after 1849 when the California gold rush took place. It also reflects the evolution from an agrarian society to an industrialized economy as free farmers turned to industry.

As more people migrated from agriculture to industry, slave labor was filling in this gap pre-Civil War. We can see that the labor value was rising and reached its peak just before the American Civil War where the value of labor nearly doubled.

Most people have heard about the famous Dred Scott decision by the Supreme Court that led to the US Civil War. It was a decision that showed how the court, dominated by Southern pro-slavery judges, bent the law to try to prevent Civil War. Dred Scott was an African-American slave who had asked a United States Circuit Court to award him his freedom because he and his master had resided in a state (Illinois) and a territory (Wisconsin Territory) where slavery had been banned.

Chief Justice Roger Taney, writing for the court, held that Scott, as a person of African ancestry, **was not a citizen of the United States and therefore had no right to sue in federal court.** This holding was so off the wall and contrary to the whole concept of **Territorial Jurisdiction.**

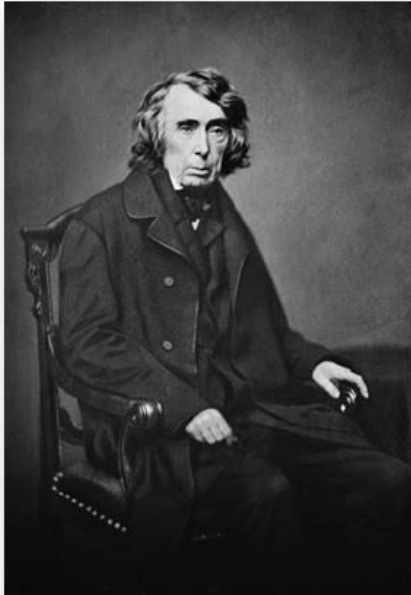
Once the Supreme Court abandoned all rule of law, all that was left was Civil War. The rationale of the Supreme Court regarding the jurisdictional ruling implied that people of African descent (both slave and free) were not protected by the Constitution and were not U.S. citizens.



Dred Scott
(1795–1858)

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Since passage of the 14th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, both rulings are superseded and no longer valid precedent. Nonetheless, the case retains historical significance as it is widely regarded as the worst decision ever made by the Supreme Court which was 7–2 decision and each Justice wrote a separate concurrence or dissent.



Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney
(1777–1864)
Fifth Chief Justice of the US Supreme Court

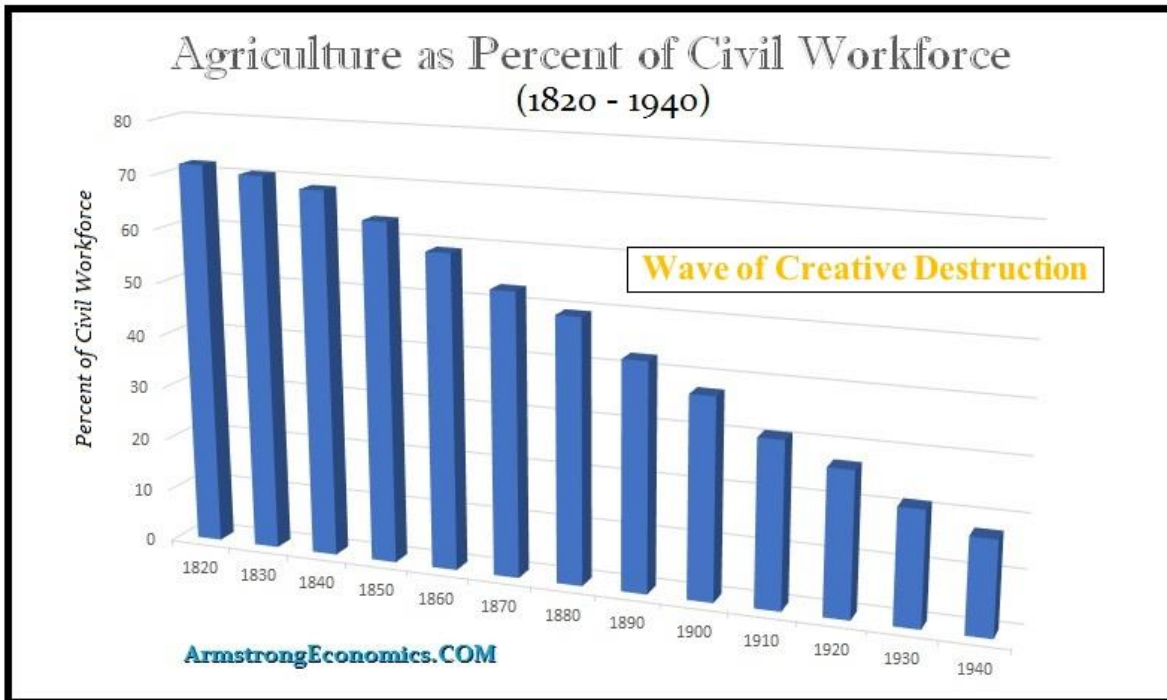
Supreme Court Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney (1777–1864) was the fifth Chief Justice presiding from 1836 until his death in 1864. He was previously a prosecutor as the 11th United States Attorney General. He is certainly infamous for writing the majority opinion in **Dred Scott v. Sandford** (1857), ruling that African Americans were considered inferior at the time the Constitution was drafted regardless of whether they had been free or slaves. Taney held that they could not be considered citizens of the United States.

Taney was a Jacksonian Democrat when he became Chief Justice and was a slave owner who did free his slaves. However, he was a staunch believer in state rights and unifying the states to form the United States of America. His decision in Dred Scott created a real outrage among abolitionists in the free states of the North which set in motion the Civil War. When there is no rule of law, that is when the only alternative is violence.

The source of his decision lies politically rather than as a racist. The political motivation was trying to prevent a war. He knew that if he ruled in favor of Dred Scott that the South would clearly separate. The question was a clash between federal and state rights.

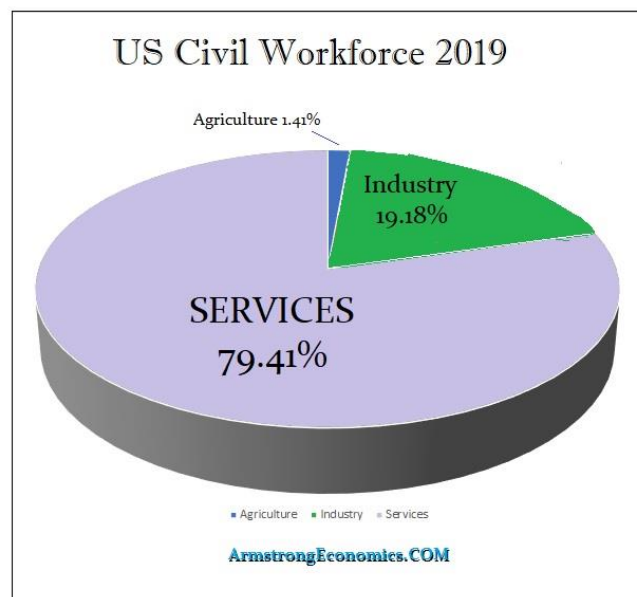
This decision illustrates the great problem we have with judges. Today, the Supreme Court's refusal to readdress its qualified immunity for government employees is leading to civil unrest and is equal to the Dred Scott decision since there is absolutely no portion of the constitution which affords the exclusion of government employees from prosecution for the violation of civil and human rights.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

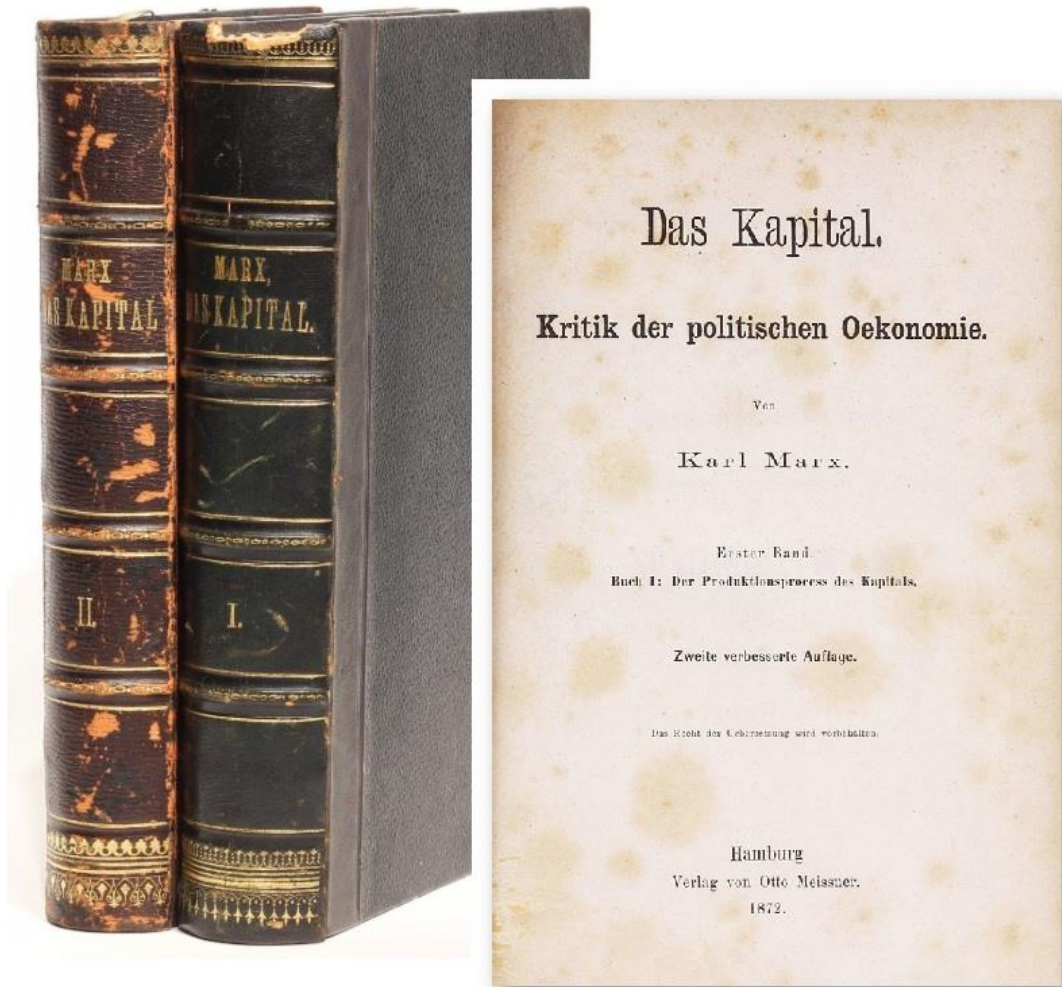


This feudal direct relationship between labor and output was being dramatically altered. We can see that as the industrial revolution was emerging at first with the invention of the steam engine, the labor market began to shift from agriculture to skilled labor in industry. From 1820 when the civil work force accounted for 70% of employment, by 1860 it had already fallen to about 58%. This is why slave labor costs were also rising. By 1900, it was just below 40% falling to about 15% by 1940. This trend would continue and by 1980 it fell to just 3%. By 2019, agriculture accounts for less than 2% of the civil work force.

Without fully understanding the dynamic evolution of the economy, Marxism was creating a distorted view of the world. This dynamic transformation through the Industrial Revolution was reshaping the economy in the United States as well as Europe. Those countries that have still yet to make this transition, retain their high agricultural dependency. China has exploded with exceptional growth transforming its economy from agriculture to skilled manufacture.



Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx



Marx in *Das Kapital* (1867) reveals his obsession with the labor component in all products manmade or produced in the agricultural sector. In section I, Chapter, Part I, Book I. Marx unrealistically argues that corn and iron are exchangeable at some fixed rate so that a quantity of corn equals a specific weight of iron. Marx totally ignores the natural cycle in everything, including weather. He then assumed:

"there exists in equal quantities something common to both. The two things must therefore be equal to a third, which in itself is neither the one nor the other. Each of them, so far as it is exchange-value, must therefore be reducible to this third."

Marx argues that is a ***"use-value"*** and climbs over this ignoring the dynamics at this level stating: ***"If then we leave out of consideration the use-value of commodities, they have only one common property left, that of being products of labour."***



John Law (1671 -1729)

Karl Marx discounts everything in the entire economy pushing supply and demand aside to focus only on his vision of the labor component to produce the product be it naturally grown or manufactured. It was John Law (1671-1729) who is the father of supply and demand. Because he had fought a duel when they were illegal, he was declared a criminal. He has been ignored by most historians and plagiarized by just about everyone with respect to his theory of money and banking and in particular supply and demand when he was the first to articulate the relationship.

John Law had to flee England and he traveled to Amsterdam where he then observed the new developments in banking. Law had previously studied mathematics, commerce, and political economy in London. John remained on the Continent for about 10 years before returning to Scotland.

Upon his return to Scotland, John Law wrote his best-known work entitled: ***Money and Trade Considered, with a Proposal for Supplying the Nation with Money*** (First Edition 1705, Second edition 1720). John was a man with extraordinary vision and comprehension. John predated Adam Smith who unquestionably drew from his work for he acquired knowledge by inquiry and observation. John Law became a trader on the Amsterdam exchange, which led him to his observations. In Chapter I, he begins:

“How Goods are valued. Of Barter, of silver; Its Value as a Mettal, its Qualities fitting it for Money, and the Additional Value it received from being us'd as Money.

Goods have a Value from the Uses they are apply'd to; And their Value is Greater or Lesser, not so much from their more or less valuable, or necessary Uses: As from the greater or lesser Quantity of them in proportion to the Demand for them. Example. Water is of great use, yet of little Value; Because the Quantity of Water is much greater than the Demand for it. Diamonds

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

are of little use, yet of great Value, because the Demand for Diamonds is much greater, than the Quantity of them."

John Law's writings influenced many, although they would never admit it. He was clearly the **FIRST** to use the term **DEMAND** and he was certainly the **FIRST** to join it with the word **SUPPLY**, for only a trader could have seen this connection in price movements of anything.

Because of the criminal charges against John Law, others plagiarized him because of his reputation. Even Adam Smith in his **Wealth of Nations** in Book I, Chapter IV (Of The Origin and Use Of Money) we find that he too took John Law's observation using his precise example of the **Water/Diamond Paradox**.

"The word VALUE, it is to be observed, has two different meanings, and sometimes expresses the utility of some particular object, and sometimes the power of purchasing other goods which the possession of that object conveys. The one may be called 'value in use;' the other, 'value in exchange.' The things which have the greatest value in use have frequently little or no value in exchange; and on the contrary, those which have the greatest value in exchange have frequently little or no value in use. Nothing is more useful than water; but it will purchase scarce any thing; scarce any thing can be had in exchange for it. A diamond, on the contrary, has scarce any value in use; but a very great quantity of other goods may frequently be had in exchange for it."



Adam Smith
(1723-1790)

The Water/Diamond Paradox was a central observation made by John Law that led to his understanding behind the concept of replacing precious metals with effectively paper money. This was no trivial discovery, and it is not entirely sure that anyone else fully grasped the reality of this **Water/Diamond Paradox**. John Law saw in his mind's eye the real driving force behind the economy. He saw that **MONEY** rose in value relative to goods, but its value was a function of **DEMAND** that was "**proportion'd to people, land or product.**" (John Law;

Oeuvres Completes, ed Paul Harsin, 1934; reprint Vaduz, 1980, I, 100). Law was also the **FIRST** to envision the concept of a Gross National or Domestic Product. I believe that this was also understood by Smith and helped him to reach his idea of the **Invisible Hand**. John Law was perhaps the most brilliant of all economist who has been plagiarized and denied credit entirely.

Why these Elitists will fail as did Karl Marx

Marx ignored both John Law and Adam Smith and attributed everything to the greedy capitalist as pure profit exploiting labor whereas when they were farmers, then were somehow not being exploited since they were self-employed. The Socialist concedes that the ownership of property is the essence of **LIBERTY** and allows the people to own property, but then they tax them excessively and regulate its use whereas under Communism the state owns all property and nationalizes all businesses.

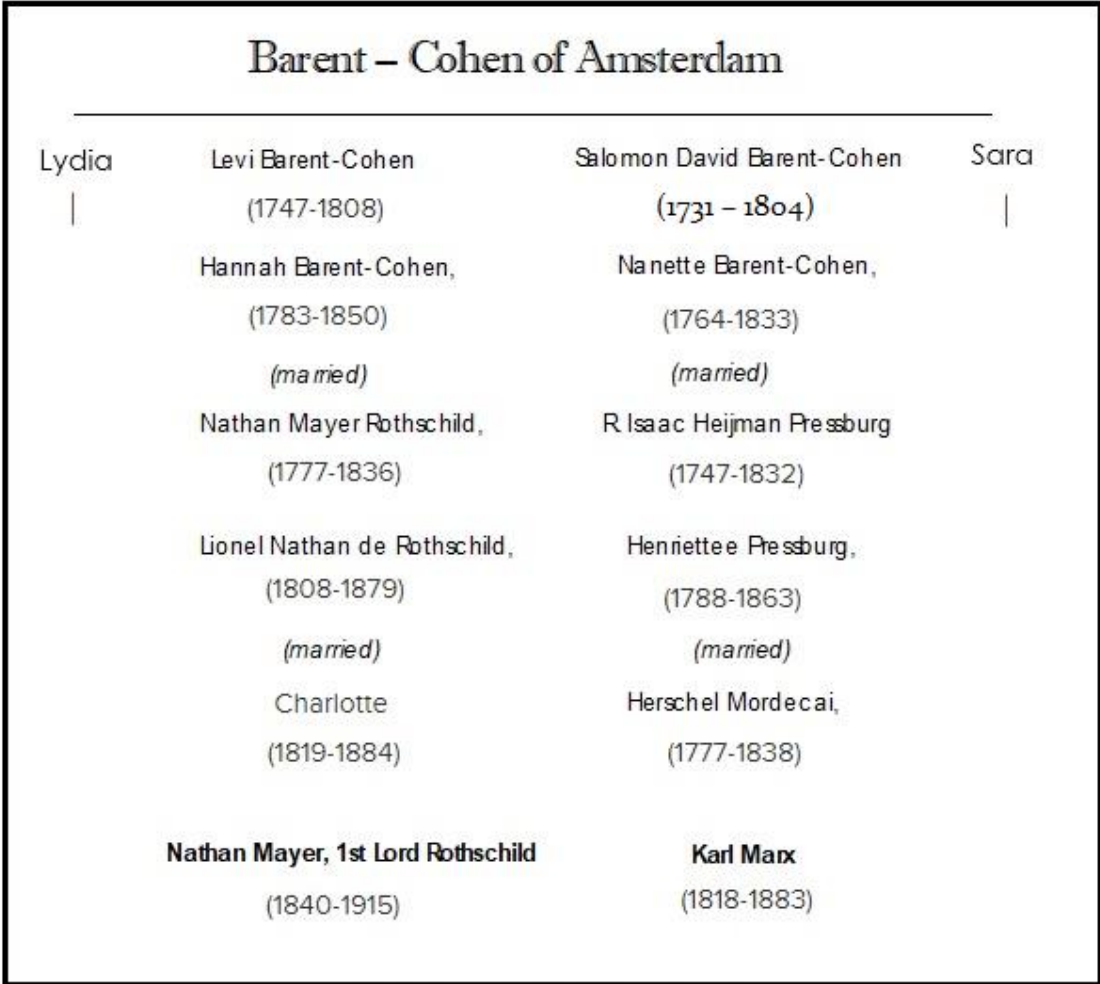
Marx's entire theory is cast in light of a class struggle. He ignores everything to force the outcome to arrive at his predetermined conclusion. Marx ignored nature and the cyclical aspects of weather which also are behind the business cycle. Instead of unbiased research, Marx created a dark cloud that has plagued the world from further development all because he began with a predetermined conclusion.



Marxism has demonstrated that its utopian ideology has removed the human individual incentive resulting in economic inefficiency which has led only to poverty, hunger, and death. No matter how many times this theory has been attempted, these proponents have constantly failed because they seek to dehumanize society. The very core element of civilization has always been the bonding of people providing the incentive to come together where the sum of the parts is greater than the whole. That very element is what Marxism rejects. In East Germany, neighbors were encouraged to report on each other breaking the bond of humanity itself- see something say something. Children were taught to report on their own parent because the state came first. Once again, we have people like Thomas Piketty and the **World Economic Forum** pushing the very same theory of inequality that Marx championed.

Marx as Cousin of Rothschilds

Marx Family Tree



ArmstrongEconomics.COM

There has been a conspiracy alleged that Marx was really a shill for the Rothschilds to undermined socialism. The connection of Karl Marx with the Rothschild dynasty through their common Barent-Cohen ancestor of Amsterdam is well known. The idea of Marx as a Rothschild shill has been a conspiracy theory for some time.



Carlo Pisacane
(1818-1857)
Duke of San Giovanni

There were competing political theories during the 19th century. Keep in mind that the American Revolution set in motion a new trend which was anti-monarchy. This spread as a contagion becoming the French Revolution. Nevertheless, we find that the demands for political changes rose in many different philosophies during the 19th century. One of these movements was that of the Anarchists. They believed that to effect political change they needed to assassinate political leaders. This became known as the ***“Propaganda of or by the deed”***, and it advocated physical violence in a dramatic provocative public act. The target was political enemies with the goal of inspiring others to act in a popular mass rebellion or revolution. This was a political philosophy which was part of the radical thought process that was emerging alongside of socialism, and Marxism. This was a competing philosophy to Marxism, so we do not find that Marx advocated this method to revolution.

Perhaps the first to be associated with this new radical political philosophy was born the same year as Marx. He was the Italian revolutionary Carlo Pisacane (1818–1857), who wrote in his ***“Political Testament”*** (1857) that ***“ideas spring from deeds and not the other way around.”***



Mikhail Alexandrovich Bakunin
(*Михаил Александрович Бакунин*)
(1814–1876)

Another anarchist of the period who was perhaps the most influential figure of the anarchism movement was Mikhail Bakunin (1814–1876). He was one of the principal founders of the “social anarchist” tradition. Bakunin gathered tremendous prestige during the period as an activist that made him one of the most famous ideologues throughout Europe.

Bakunin gained substantial influence among radicals throughout Russia and Europe and in one of his surviving letters from 1870 to a Frenchman concerning what he labelled the “Present Crisis”, Bakunin clearly stated that ***“we must spread our principles, not with words but with deeds, for this is the most popular, the most potent, and the most irresistible form of propaganda”***.

Bakunin's words were popularized by the French socialist–anarchist Paul Brousse (1844–1912), who in 1877 cited as examples the 1871 Paris Commune and a workers’ demonstration in Berne provocatively using the socialist red flag. By the 1880s, the slogan had begun to be used to refer to bombings and tyrannicides. Reflecting this new understanding of the term, the Italian anarchist Errico Malatesta (1853–1932) years later in 1895 described ***“propaganda by the deed”*** as violent communal insurrections designed to ignite an imminent revolution.

Marx as Cousin of Rothschilds

It was Bakunin who first articulated this connection of Marx to the Rothschilds, but this was not in praise of Marx, but to try to discredit his political theory. Bakunin in 1869 argued that Marx and Rothschilds were cousins. Bakunin wrote:

“This world is now, at least for the most part, at the disposal of Marx on the one hand, and of Rothschild on the other. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between socialism and a leading bank? The point is that authoritarian socialism, Marxist communism, demands a strong centralisation of the state. And where there is centralization of the state, there must necessarily be a central bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, speculating with the Labour of the people, will be found. ”

—Mikhail Bakunin, Profession de foi d'un démocrate socialiste russe précédé d'une étude sur les juifs allemands, 1869.[18]http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx

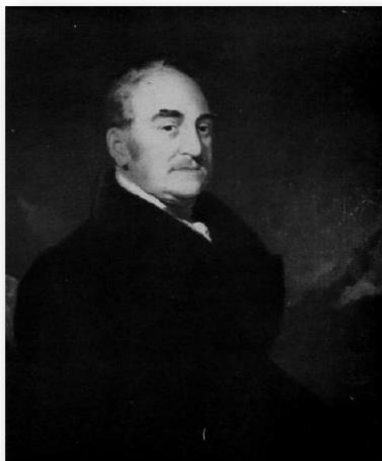
Bakunin did not support Marx's destructive ideas that were derived from this idea of a social conflict whereby the bourgeoisie (middle class) would increasingly oppress the proletariat (working class), which would then lead to an escalating class struggle that would manifest into a revolution. Marx's idea of a totalitarian utopia state where all factors of production (land, labor and capital) were to be forcibly taken from the private sector and controlled by the collective state was not embraced by Bakunin who saw the government and evil. Indeed, those in government see themselves as the source of all power which Marx never understood that power in the hand of the state or a capitalist he painted as oppressive was no different. In fact, it was worse since the state can command the army.

Interestingly enough, former President Obama statement that people did not build businesses on the own toughed on the synergy of the economy which is created by people – not government.

“If you were successful, somebody along the line gave you some help. There was a great teacher somewhere in your life. Somebody helped to create this unbelievable American system that we have that allowed you to thrive. Somebody invested in roads and bridges. If you've got a business — you didn't build that. Somebody else made that happen.”

July 13, 2012; Remarks by the President at a Campaign Event in Roanoke, Virginia

Marx as Cousin of Rothschilds



Levi Barent Cohen
(1747 – 1808)

The Rothschild family established banking and finance houses in Europe beginning in the 18th century. The family's empire began in the 1760s when Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1744–1812) founded a banking business in Frankfurt, Germany.

It was Mayer's third son Nathan Mayer Rothschild (1777–1836) who achieved the greatest success, taking over the lead role in pioneering international finance.



Mayer Amschel Rothschild
(1744 – 1812)

On October 21st, 1806, Levi Barent Cohen (1747–1808) was the richest Jew in all of England. Levi agreed to the marriage of his daughter Hannah who was 23 to the 29-year-old Nathan Rothschild. Levi gave his daughter £3,248 pound in British Consols paying 3% *"for her sole and separate use and benefit for and during the term of her natural life independent of said Nathan Mayer Rothschild."* Therefore, the Barent Cohen family was very prestigious more

so than the Rothschilds. Nathan had more business ventures with his father-in-law than his own father.

In 1815, Nathan's youngest sister, Henrietta (1791–1866), would marry Abraham Montefiore (1788–1824) who made his fortune as a trader on the London Stock Exchange. It was Nathan and Moses who founded together the Alliance Insurance Company to rival Lloyds of London in 1774.



Nathan Mayer von Rothschild
(1777–1836)

Young Montefiore issued a price list of Stock Exchange securities, one of the earliest of such publications ever brought out. His brother Abraham, who had been unsuccessful in the silk trade, joined him on the Stock Exchange; and there the brothers made some family connections which aided them enormously in the success in life which they ultimately achieved. Levy Barent Cohen's was a name of power in the city in those days. He, or his family, had come from Holland, as his name—which is another form of Baring—indicates, and he retained valuable correspondence with Amsterdam and Rotterdam, then more important trade centres than now. N. M. Rothschild after visiting Manchester had settled in London, with unlimited credits opened by his father, the banker of Frankfort, whose shrewdness and integrity had founded the business of the leaders of modern finance. Rothschild married a daughter of Barent Cohen, Moses Montefiore took for his wife another daughter, and Abraham Montefiore wedded as his second wife a sister of Rothschild. These three gentlemen living in a court in the City with country houses at Snaresbrook or Bethnal Green knew more of the movements of armies and the minds of continental statesmen than Lord Castlereagh and all his Cabinet. N. M. Rothschild was their leader; it was he who in the infancy of steam had special steamboats to bring his news from Boulogne to Dover, and carrier-pigeons to fly with it to London. Abraham Montefiore, with smaller capital, was more venturesome. He died early; but lived long enough to found the fortunes of two considerable territorial magnates—his sons, the late J. M. Montefiore, of Crawley Park, High Sheriff of Sussex, and the late Nathaniel Montefiore, of Coldeast.

The Guardian - London, England - Oct 24, 1883, Wed • Page 5

As the Guardian pointed out in 1883, Levi Barent Cohen was very powerful in London at that time. He was the son of Barent Cohen, a wealthy merchant. Sir Moses Haim Montefiore, 1st Baronet, FRS (1784–1885) married Judith Cohen (1784–1862), daughter of Levi Barent Cohen. Her sister, Henriette (or Hannah) (1783–1850), married Nathan Mayer Rothschild. The Montefiore's firm acted as stockbrokers for Nathan Rothschild. The two brothers-in-law became business partners.

It was Levi's brother Salomon David Barent Cohen (1731–1804) who was the great-grandfather of Karl Marx. Yet there is very little historical evidence that Salomon amounted to anything substantially of any note.

**ROTHSCHILD LINKED
TO MARX BY NAZIS**

**German Historian Terms the
Two 'Brothers in Blood
and in Spirit'**

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

BERLIN, July 7.—The first congress of German historians under the National Socialist régime, which opened at Erfurt yesterday with an address by Dr. Walther Frank, head of the Institute for History of the Third Reich, got down to grips with the Jewish question today. Professor Wilhelm Grau delivered an attack on the House of Rothschild as the despotism of Jewish finance. He said: "The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. Money without a fatherland, without a soul and without faith became the dominating influence in politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook to reconstruct the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth became the law of European life."

"The idea of a world held by German finance included no nations, only economic provinces. This idea is closely related to that of the Marxists. Rothschild and Marx were brothers in blood and in spirit. National Socialism's victory struck the first real blow to an international of this form and recalled the nations to their real duties."

Asserting that there was hardly a European State not in debt to the Rothschilds in the first half of the nineteenth century, Professor Grau charged that they controlled foreign policy. He said that relations with various European nations became part of the financial system of the Rothschilds and other Jewish capitalists and were so manipulated as to bring a maximum of profit.

The Rothschilds, he also said, had no principle in their manipulation of European foreign policy except the desire for gain because they held that by piling up wealth they could best help their less powerful Jewish brethren. Since 1878, Professor Grau said, the House of Rothschild has been anti-German. He pointed out that the house never published its archives.

Professor Christoph Stebbing preceded Professor Grau with a lecture attacking the German "cultural historians." He declared that cultural history is an affair for nations without a historic mission. National Socialism's coming, he claimed, brought a German historic mission. The advent of National Socialism, he claimed, brought German historians back from cultural history to political history which is the only real history.

New York Times
July 8, 1937, p14

Therefore, the conspiracy theory that somehow Marx was a shill for the Rothschilds to undermine the socialist movement seems to have no merit. The Salomon branch does not appear to be politically powerful and there is no direct correspondence that has survive to even confirm that Marx met with Nathan no less worked covertly for him. Nathan was clearly a capitalism. There is no indication that Nathan even considered the socialism movement viable as a political risk.

Nathan *"never paid his employees a farthing more than was necessary for their bare subsistence, or at least not a farthing more than they could compel him to pay."* George Armstrong, *"The Rothschild Money Trust"*, 1940, pg. 26. He certainly did not share Marx's political views of labor.

Then there are the conspiracy claims that are totally untrue such as the 1815 statement: *"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls the British money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."* I can not find the original source for this statement and it is made up by goldbugs assuming paper money is key when it was coin.

The German Professor Wilhelm Grau (1910–2000), who was a German historian, anti-Semitic National Socialist official in supposedly scientific institutes for the persecution of Jews. At the socialist conference in Berlin on July 7, 1937, he delivered the attack on the Rothschilds and declared: ***"Rothschild and Marx were brothers in blood and in spirit."*** This was to discredit Marx inferring a link to the Rothschilds again because the Nazis were against communists.

There is no evidence of such a link.

Marx as Cousin of Rothschilds



Amschel von Rothschild, was caught up in the 1848 Revolution in Frankfurt. Two of the protesters who were ripping up cobble stones in front of his house. Three times Amschel's windows were smashed during the revolution, and he was forced to evacuate much of his property abroad until things quietened down.

The reportedly said:

"Now it's begun, Herr Baron, now things will be divided up equally, though private property is sacred." "When the Prussians come, you'll all be divided up."

Replied Amschel.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts



One of the most frustrating realities about analysis is the stark difference between Physics and the financial market analysis v academics in everything from economics, climate change, to even forecasting disease. The greatest threat to understanding even how to understand anything has been this unbelievable methodology employed by academics which is linear based analysis. They assume whatever trend is in motion will remain in motion.

Even in electricity, Nikola Tesla (1856–1943) discovered adding a cycle creating Alternating Current (AC) allowed it to be transmitted long distances compared to Direct Current (DC) used in batteries. This was the great Current War between Tesla and Thomas Edison (1847–1931).



There is just no recognition of cyclical analysis despite the fact that there is absolutely nothing in this universe which functions linearly. We are pronounced dead where there are no longer brain waves present in our head. Everything has a cycle, even our brains.



World has six months to avert climate crisis, says energy expert

Thu 18 Jun 2020 00:00 EDT

International Energy Agency chief warns of need to prevent post-lockdown surge in emissions



▲ The cooling tower of a coal-fired power plant in Datteln, Germany. Photograph: Ina Fassbender/AFP/Getty Images

The **International Energy Agency** has joined the conspiracy outlining a \$3 trillion plan to restart the global economy while cutting greenhouse gas emissions, saying that governments have a “once-in-a-lifetime opportunity” to create jobs while decarbonizing infrastructure. Their highly questionable economist Fatih Birol has suddenly come out and proclaimed that the world has six months to avert a climate crisis. He has warned of the need to prevent post-lockdown surge in emissions. This is complete nonsense for this elitist consortium has already shut down the world economy to the point that in Britain, they have not produced any electricity by coal in two months. He spouts out statements with **NO SUPPORTING** scientific evidence and is pretending the world will end in 6 months if we allow people to use energy again. He is an economist not a climate scientist.





Daily Mail
.com

Four years to save the Earth: 2020 is the deadline to avert climate catastrophe, experts claim in chilling commentary

- 'When it comes to climate, timing is everything' Nature commentary said
- Letter was signed by former UN climate chief Christiana Figueres, three top climate scientists, and two sustainability experts from the business sector

By AFP
PUBLISHED: 13:04 EDT, 29 June 2017 | UPDATED: 14:56 EDT, 29 June 2017

Yet, all we need to do is look at the analysis put forth in so many fields like climate change and what you see are nothing but forecasts based upon the presumption that taking the increase in temperature for one year and extrapolating that out for the next 50 years implies we will all die.



Thomas Malthus
(1766 - 1834)

They have been forecasting the end of the world due to an increase in overpopulation since the time of Thomas Malthus (1766-1834). Despite the fact that Malthus used linear analysis and failed to understand that there are also cycles in technology as well as population, his doom and gloom never materialized.

Nevertheless, there are people to this day that still hold to the idea that our future is doomed because of overpopulation. Bill Gates has been obsessed with this very idea claiming the population will grow from 7.5 billion to 9.5 billion in just the course of a few decades.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts

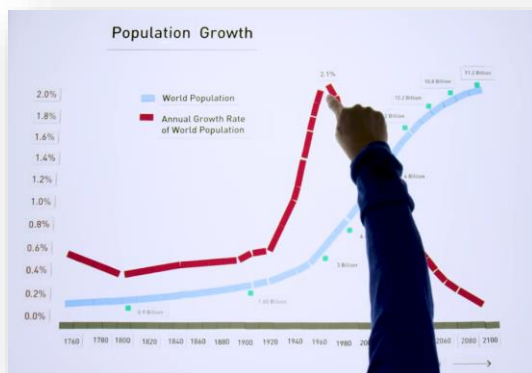


Bill Gates sees his job as reducing population growth in both India and Africa. He said: "Population growth in Africa is a challenge," Gates told reporters in a telephone briefing about his report's findings.

Gates and others argued that poverty in Africa is increasingly concentrated in a few countries, which also have among the fastest-growing populations in the world. By 2050, he projected, more than 40 percent of world's extremely poor people will live in just two countries: Democratic Republic of the Congo and Nigeria.

The error in Gates' analysis is he assumes that the birth rate will decline simply because of healthcare. Historically, birth rates have declined since the days of ancient Rome when Emperor Augustus (27BC–14AD) passed family laws to compel men to get married. Birth rates decline as a society becomes more economically

vibrant transforming from an agrarian society to an industrial/service economy. Children are needed in an agrarian society where there are no social benefits. The children become the way to ensure your own retirement. You cannot reduce analysis to a single cause and effect. It is always much more complex.



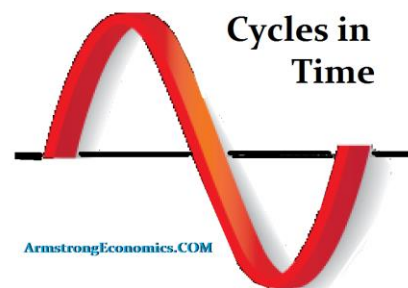
Linear v Cyclical Analysis



There is a serious problem in analysis that has been at the core of unreasonable forecasts from economics, climate change, to the latest COVID-19. There the forecast was that millions of people were about to die because of a new variety of a Coronavirus which is typically the common cold.

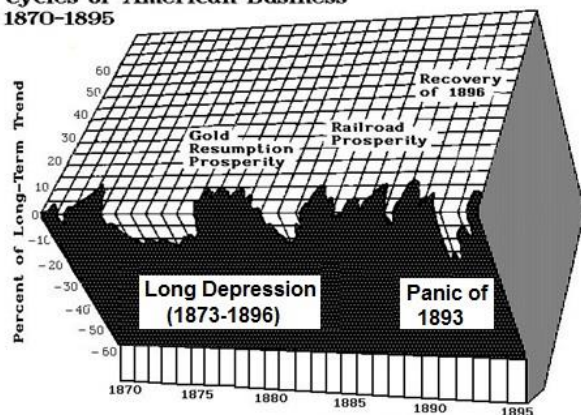
In our thinking process, we all are trapped by the Aristotelian sequence of logic – if X takes place then Y must follow. Unfortunately, we think in a linear fashion and, as such, most theories seek to embellish this very basic assumption. The core of this linear analysis crisis in academia center of the problem that they completely ignore cyclical movement in virtually everything. Then they always try to reduce an effect to a single cause.

Unfortunately, academia has been using linear analysis in everything from climate change to this latest coronavirus. They assume whatever trend is in motion will remain in motion and then reduce to a single cause and effect. So, if the temperature rose 0.1% last year, they extrapolate that out and predict that we will be burnt to a cinder by 2020 or whenever. With this latest virus, at least 3 million Americans should be dead by now according to the Gates funded studies. The Imperial College model was just a stochastic which is incapable of forecasting anything based on this simple linear analysis plagued by bugs in the code which were unprofessional.

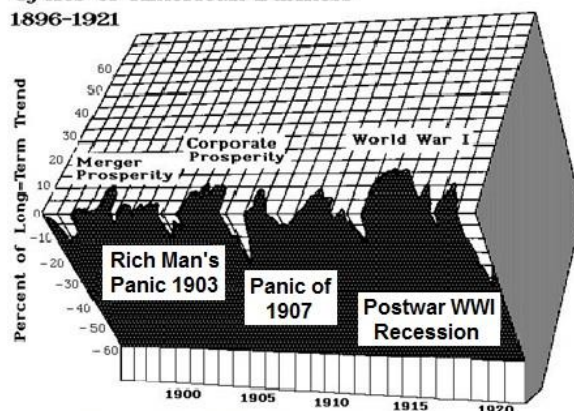


The Fallacy of their Forecasts

Cycles of American Business
1870-1895

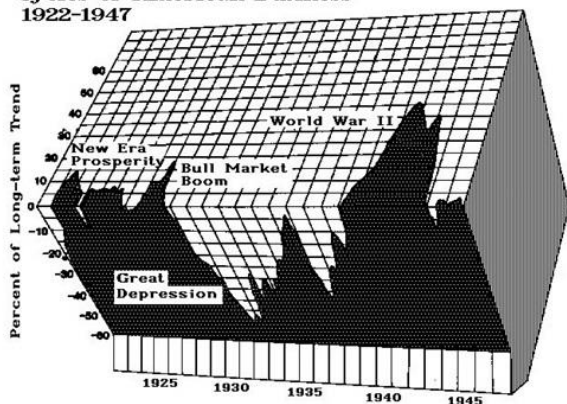


Cycles of American Business
1896-1921

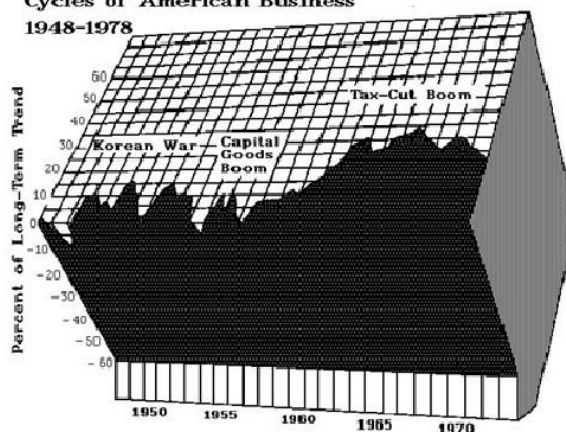


Copyright Martin Armstrong All Rights Reserved 2011

Cycles of American Business
1922-1947



Cycles of American Business
1948-1978



Copyright Martin Armstrong All Rights Reserved 2011

Why are all of these forecasts **ALWAYS** wrong? They do not understand that everything has a cycle. In finance, we all know just because the Dow Jones Industrial Index went up 1,000 points last year does not mean it will do the same for the next 50 years. Yet, in academia, this is how they make forecasts. This methodology they use in fields like climate change, disease, and population growth is just a joke. Nevertheless, the press loves these forecasts to scare the people enough to keep reading regardless of how they are **NEVER** correct.

Even in funds management, you will note that they must legally display a warning that "**Past Performance Is No Guarantee of Future Results**" because there is such a thing as the business cycle. Of course, there have been economists who never understood cyclical analysis and simply proclaimed that the business cycle may exist, but it cannot be forecast such as Wesley Clair Mitchell (1874-1948).

The Fallacy of their Forecasts

After writing in 1913 *Business Cycles*, Mitchell spent the next 30 years trying to define the business cycle published *Measuring Business Cycles* with Arthur Burns (1904–1987) an American economist, diplomat and former Chairman of the Federal Reserve (Burns and Mitchell 1946). However, Mitchell never made the connection with other scientific areas of cyclical behaviour, and thus did not truly progress from the methods of analysing business cycles, which he originally adopted in 1913.

Milton Friedman believed “Mitchell is generally considered primarily an empirical scientist rather than a theorist” (Friedman 1952, 237). In effect, Mitchell believed that the business cycle was created purely by the internal dynamics of capitalism. He never quite grasped that cycles did not need to be symmetrical.



Wesley Clair Mitchell
(1874–1948)

If the years between one crisis and the next be taken as the length of a business cycle the English, French, and German cycles beginning in 1890 lasted ten years and those beginning in 1900 lasted seven years. The contemporaneous American cycles have shown wider variations: three years from 1890 to '93; 10 years from 1893 to 1903 and four years from 1903 to 1907. In view of these diversities the notion that crises have a regular recurrence is plainly mistaken. (Mitchell 1913, 581).

No matter what field we turn to, academia has ignored the very building block upon which the entire universe has been constructed – cycles. The only field which has embraced cyclical analysis is physics which appears to be ignored by just about every other field of investigation.


A cyclic model (or oscillating model) in physics is any of several cosmological models in which the universe follows infinite, or indefinite, self-sustaining cycles. Albert Einstein (1879–1955) in 1930 theorized a universe following an eternal series of oscillations. Each cycle beginning with a Big Bang where the universe would expand for a period of time before the gravitational attraction of matter caused it to collapse back into itself as a Big Crunch and thereafter undergo a bounce to expand again.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts

The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

Opinions

Preparing for the next recession



Federal Reserve Chair Janet Yellen testifies before a Joint Economic Committee hearing on Capitol Hill last week. (Mark Wilson/Getty Images)

By **Lawrence Summers**
December 6, 2015

Lawrence Summers is a professor at and past president of Harvard University. He was treasury secretary from 1999 to 2001 and an economic adviser to President Obama from 2009 through 2010.

While debates about the role of secular stagnation in current economic conditions continue to rage, there is now almost universal acceptance of a crucial part of the argument — that the “neutral interest rate” has declined substantially and is likely to be lower in the future than in the past throughout the industrial world because of growing saving relative to investment. The idea that real interest rates — that is, interest rates adjusted for inflation — will be lower going forward is reflected in the pronouncements of policymakers such as Federal Reserve Chair Janet Yellen, the medium-term forecasts of both official agencies like the Congressional Budget Office and the International Monetary Fund, and the pricing of government bonds whose payments are tied to inflation.

This is important progress and has contributed to more prudent monetary policies than would have been pursued otherwise and the avoidance of a deflationary psychology taking hold, particularly in Europe and Japan. Despite having adjusted their views, policymakers still overestimate the extent to which neutral real interest rates — the level consistent with full employment and stable inflation — will rise.

Neutral real interest rates may well rise over the next few years should the U.S. economy create jobs at a rapid pace and the effects of the financial crisis diminish. This is what many expect, though the fact that an imminent move toward historically normal interest has been widely expected for the past six years should invite skepticism.

A number of considerations make me doubt the U.S. economy's capacity to absorb significant increases in real rates over the next few years. First, real rates were trending down for 20 years before the crisis began and have continued down since. Second, there is a significant risk that as the rest of the world and especially emerging markets struggle, there will be substantial inflows of capital into the United States, leading to downward pressure on rates and upward pressure on the dollar, which in turn would reduce demand for traded U.S. goods. Third, the increases in demand achieved through low rates in recent years have come from pulling demand forward in time, leading to lower levels of demand in the future; for example, lower rates have accelerated purchases of cars and other consumer durables and created apparent increases in wealth as asset prices inflated. Fourth, profit rates are starting to turn down, and regulatory pressures are increasingly inhibiting lending to small and medium-size businesses. Fifth, it may be that inflation mismeasurement is increasing, as the share in the economy of hard-to-measure items such as health care rises. If so, apparent neutral real interest rates will decline even if there is no change in properly measured real rates.

All of this leaves me far from confident that there is substantial scope for tightening interest rates in the United States — and probably even less scope in other parts of the industrialized world. The fact that central banks in Europe, Sweden, Israel and a number of other countries where rates had been zero found themselves reversing course after raising rates adds to the cause for concern.

But there is a more profound worry. U.S. and international experience suggests that once a recovery is mature, the odds that it will end within two years are about half and that it will end in less than three years are over two-thirds. Because normal growth is now below 2 percent rather than near 3 percent, as has been the case historically, the risk may even be greater now. While the risk of recession may seem remote given recent growth, it bears emphasizing that since World War II, no postwar recession has been predicted a year in advance by the Fed, the White House or the consensus forecast.

Historical experience suggests that when recession comes it is necessary to cut interest rates by more than 300 basis points. I agree with the market that the Fed likely will not be able to raise rates by 100 basis points a year without threatening to undermine the recovery. But even if this were possible, the chances are very high that recession will come before there is room to cut rates by enough to offset it. The knowledge that this is the case must surely reduce confidence and inhibit demand.

Central bankers bravely assert that they can always use unconventional tools. But there may be less in the cupboard than they suppose. The efficacy of further quantitative easing in an environment of well-functioning markets and already very low medium-term rates is highly questionable. There are severe limits on how negative rates can become. A central bank that is forced back to the zero lower bound is not likely to have great credibility if it engages in forward guidance.

The Fed will in all likelihood lift rates this month. Markets will focus on the pace of the Fed's tightening. I hope and expect that their response will involve no great turbulence. But the unresolved question that will hang over the economy is how policy can delay and ultimately contain the next recession. It demands urgent attention from fiscal as well as monetary policymakers.

The American economist and father of Negative Interest Rates, Larry Summers¹, has publicly admitted that economists have never been able to forecast recessions or economic booms. This is the result of their linear analysis assuming the current trend in motion will remain in motion. He wrote December 6th, 2015 in the Washington Post:

“While the risk of recession may seem remote given recent growth, it bears emphasizing that since World War II, no postwar recession has been predicted a year in advance by the Fed, the White House or the consensus forecast.”

¹ Former Vice President of Development Economics and Chief Economist of the World Bank (1991–1993), senior U.S. Treasury Department official under President Clinton and Treasury Secretary (1999–2001), former director of the National Economic Council for President Obama (2009–2010), and a former president of Harvard University (2001–2006)

The Fallacy of their Forecasts



The fascinating aspect of this admission that economists cannot forecast any recession means that any proposal they make like Summers's Negative Interest Rates cannot be based upon analysis of the economy if they are incapable of forecasting even a recession.

It is impossible for any recommendations to adopt a non-conventional idea of negative interest rates to "stimulate" the economy to actually work when they cannot understand the cyclical nature of the economy.

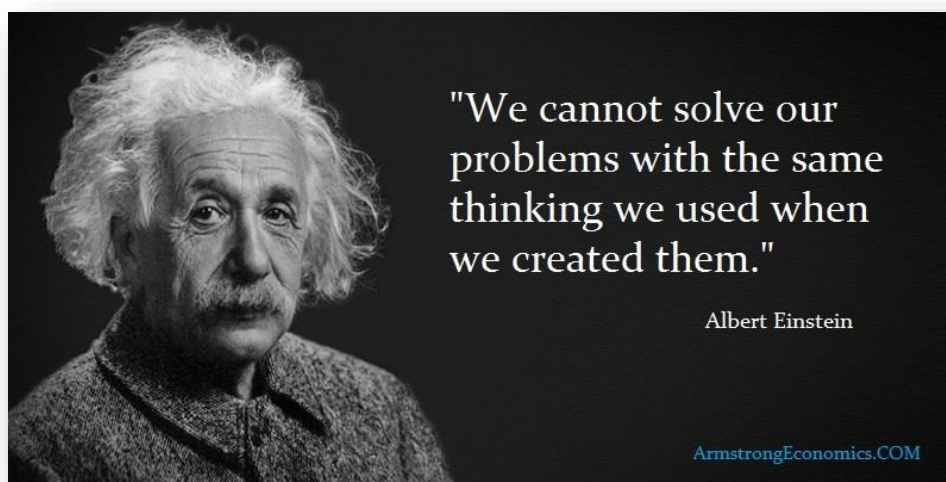
The European Central Bank (ECB) is now trapped thanks to Summers for they have imposed negative interest rates since 2014 which have failed to "stimulate" the economy. Presently, the ECB cannot raise rates without destroying their own bond holdings.

A speech delivered by Larry Summers at the IMF Research Conference on November 8th, 2013, has caused a real stir and was being hailed as brilliant, succinct, and a ground-breaking presentation that explained what many say is the most pressing economic matter of our time. The speech was being widely praised even by another academic economist, Paul Krugman at the University of New York.

As Summers argued, over the past 50 years, the Federal Reserve had cut short-term interest rates during recessions to spur economic growth. However, the new problem that arose was the government (Fed) lost its power to control society. Summers explained back in 2013 that if another recession were to hit in the next couple of years, the Fed will have even less power to combat such a decline since rates are already at zero. This is what Summers warned of in his speech at the IMF that the "real" interest rate should be **NEGATIVE**. He totally fails to consider that interest rates also reflect credit risk in addition to future inflation expectations.



Negative Interest Rates



Summers, like most economists, remains trapped in this idea that the Fed/Government can even play a role in this Marxist/Keynesian world manipulating society like mice in a maze. He claims the problem is that the natural interest rate — where investment and savings bring about full employment — was then **NEGATIVE!** He argued the problem that the Fed cannot cut the nominal rate **BELOW** zero because people will choose to hoard money instead of putting it in the bank. This he calls the **Zero Lower Boundary** and has reduced the power of Fed policy.

Instead of looking at the entire theory of lowering interest rates to “stimulate” the economy under **Keynesian Economics** may be wrong, they simply retain the same theory and argue people are hoarding cash and that is why their theory has failed. The solution was negative interest rates to punish people for not spending and to end hoarding of cash, then the solution must be to eliminate cash and move to electronic digital currencies.

As Einstein pointed out, you cannot solve a problem with the same thinking which created it. They presume a simple cause and effect and that nobody will even challenge the Keynesian Model. They ignore human nature whereas a simple correlation of interest rates to the economy demonstrates that the stock market has never peaked with the same level of interest rates twice in history. If you believe you will double your money in one year you will pay a 20% interest rate. If you do not think the market will rally even 1%, you will not borrow at 0.5%. It is a function of **CONFIDENCE** at any given moment – not the empirical level of interest rates. It always takes a trader to see reality.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts



From ancient times, humans studied the heavens to get a sense of the world in which they lived. By studying the cycles, they ascertained at first the cycles of the moon. They made calendars to predict the phases of the moon but soon learned that they needed the predict the sun.

From the prerecorded period of history known as the Megalithic Era, humans built stone structures that were aligned with the summer and winter solstice. They constructed monuments that became calendars like Stonehenge. All of this analysis from the Megalithic Era was cyclical – not linear.

In 1687, Sir Isaac Newton (1642–1726) published his work outlining his laws of gravity and motion. His friend, editor, and publisher of his work was Edmond Halley (1656–1742), who, in 1705, used Newton’s new laws to calculate the gravitational effects of Jupiter and Saturn on cometary orbits. Having compiled a list of 24 comet observations and concluded that three comet observations were the same object returning about every 76 years in a cyclical pattern – Haley’s Comet.



**Babylonian observation of
Halley's comet
164 BC**

Babylonian astronomical diaries recorded daily observations of the moon and planets from the 7th century onwards. The diaries for 164-163 BC contain observations of Halley's comet at its first and last visibility. This observation can be dated to about 22-28 September 164.

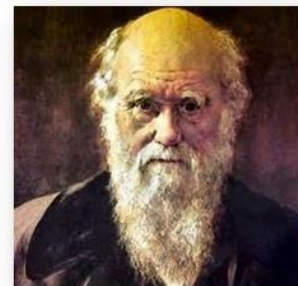
WA 1881-6-25, 73/4192

The Fallacy of their Forecasts



To a great extent, cyclical analysis emerged during the 18th century and was at the core of just about everything from the Big Bang to Ice Ages and Evolution. Indeed, Charles Darwin's (1809–1882) Theory of Evolution, began with the discovery first in 1772 near Vilyui, Siberia in Russia of an intact frozen woolly rhinoceros followed by the more famous discovery of a frozen mammoth in 1787.

You may be shocked, but these discoveries of frozen animals with grass still in their stomach, set in motion cyclical analysis. These discoveries provided the evidence that implied you could be eating lunch one day and suddenly find yourself frozen to be discovered by posterity.



Charles Darwin (1809-1882)

The discovery of the woolly rhinoceros in 1772, and then frozen mammoths, sparked the imagination that things were not linear after all. These major discoveries truly contributed to the "**Age of Enlightenment**" where there was a burst of knowledge erupting in every field of inquisition. Such finds of frozen mammoths in Siberia continue to this day. This has challenged theories on both sides of this debate to explain such catastrophic events. These frozen animals in



Siberia suggest strange events are possible even in climates that are not that dissimilar from the casts of dead victims who were buried alive after the volcanic eruption of 79 AD at Pompeii in ancient Roman Italy. Animals can be grazing and then suddenly freeze abruptly. That climate change was long before man invented the combustion engine.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts

The field of geology also began to create great debates that perhaps the earth simply burst into a catastrophic convulsion. This view of sequential destructive upheavals at irregular intervals emerged during the 1700s. This school of thought was perhaps best expressed by a forgotten contributor to the knowledge of mankind, George Hoggart Toulmin (1754–1817) in his rare 1785 book, "The Eternity of the World"

"... convulsions and revolutions violent beyond our experience or conception, yet unequal to the destruction of the globe, or the whole of the human species, have both existed and will again exist ... [terminating] ... an astonishing succession of ages."

id./p3, 110

In 1832, Professor A. Bernhardt argued that the North Polar ice cap had extended into the plains of Germany. To support this theory, he pointed to the existence of huge boulders that have become known



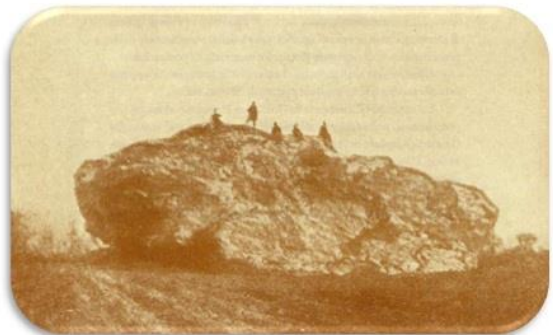
Professor A. Bernhardt

as "erratics," which he suggested were pushed by the advancing ice. This was a shocking theory for it was certainly a nonlinear view of natural history.

Bernhardt was thinking out of the box. However, in natural science people listen and review theories unlike in social science where theories are ignored if they challenge what people want to believe.

In 1834, Johann von Charpentier (1786–1855) argued that there were deep grooves cut into the Alpine rock concluding, as did Karl Schimper (1803–1867), that they were caused by an advancing Ice Age.

This body of knowledge and the cyclical nature of everything around us has been completely ignored by those who simply use linear forms of analysis and make outrageous predictions of the future that have never come true and are completely void of any understanding of cycles. The entire new global warming/climate change movement has been linear based which has

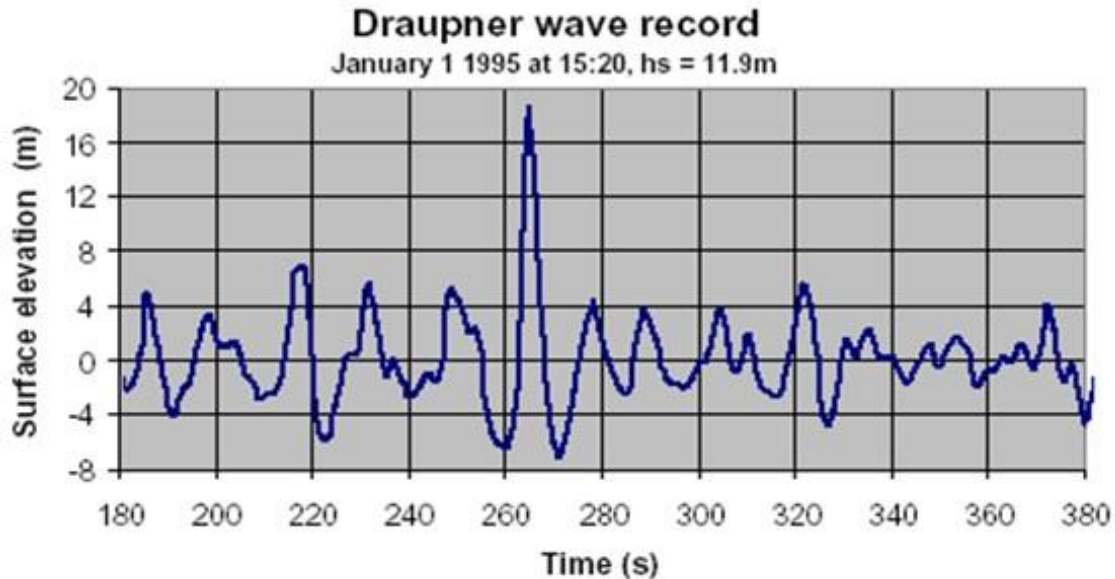


Bernhardt's "erratics"



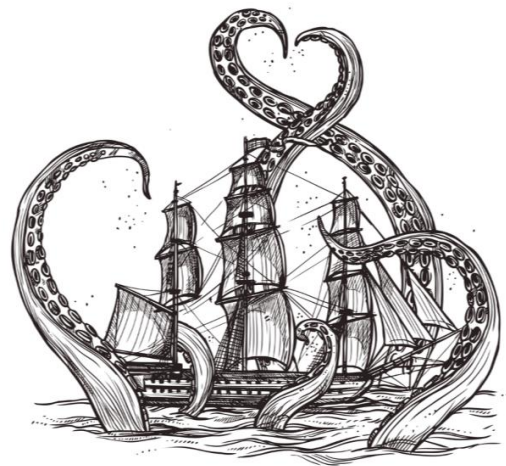
The Fallacy of their Forecasts

become more of a religious cult than a field of valid science. The same is true with population. Both of these theories rely on linear progressions. Any historical study of climate and population display there has always been a cycle. Yet these dire forecasts are simple linear progression.



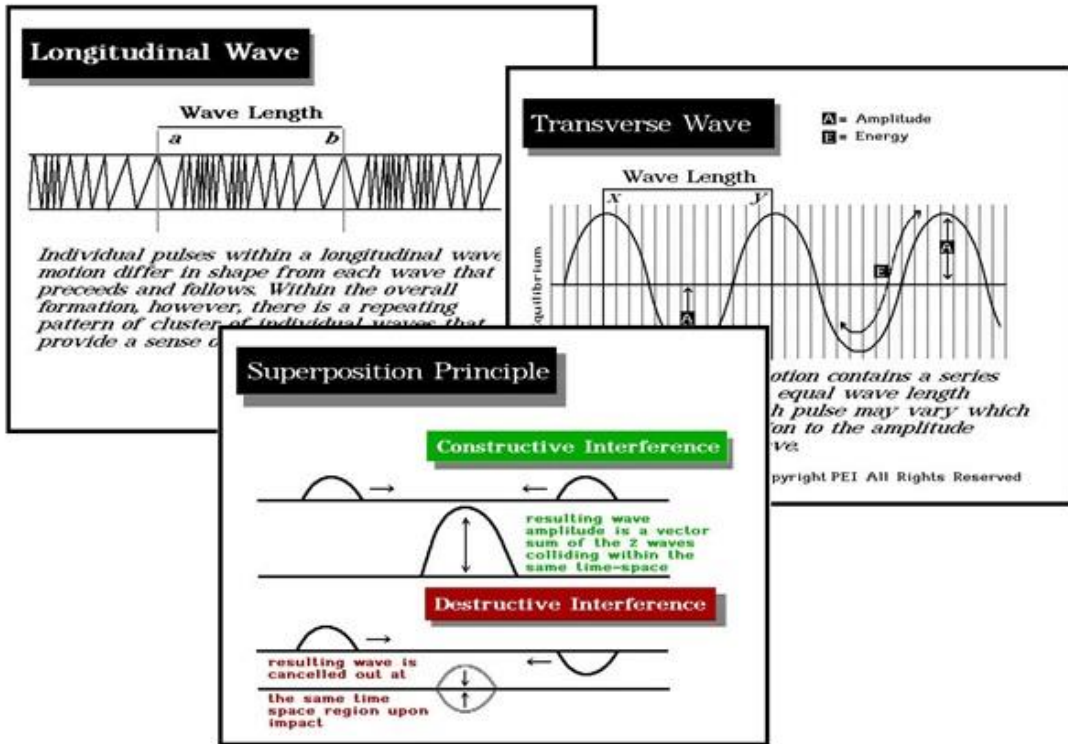
For centuries, sailors spoke of legend of sea monsters that would sink ships out of nowhere. Others would call them rogue waves. A giant wave that would appear in the middle of the ocean that would sink ships. Until 1995, these were stories with no evidence to support them when finally, such a rogue wave was recorded. It was the first measurement of such a wave known as the Draupner wave or New Year's wave.

It struck the Draupner oil platform in the North Sea off the coast of Norway on January 1st, 1995. This provided the first opportunity to actually measure such a wave carried out by Engineer Paul Taylor. The platform survived this event, but the wave, measured with lasers, was 84 feet high (25.6 meters) in a sea where the average wave was 39 feet high (12 meters).



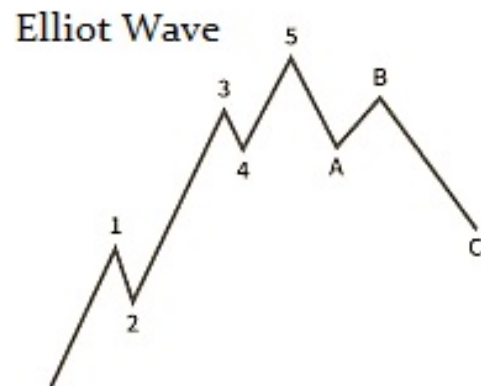
— THE KRAKEN —

The Fallacy of their Forecasts

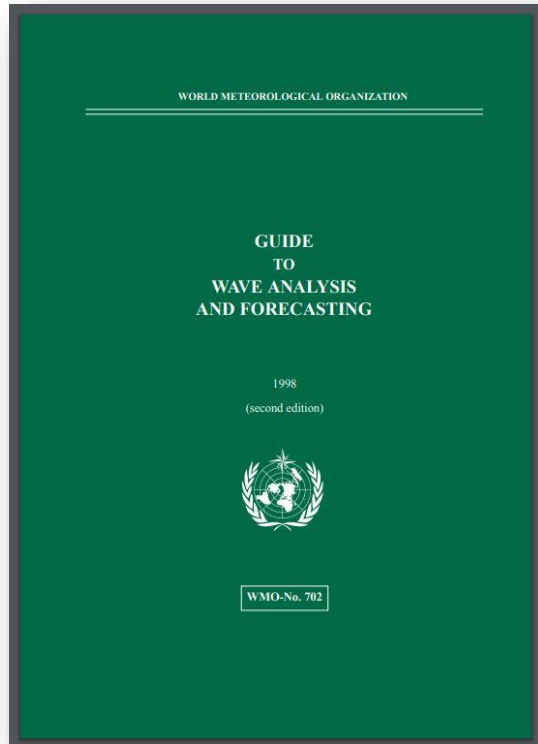


What is now understood is that several waves combine in sync which becomes a constructive inference. As a result, the combined wave is far greater than just the sum of the component parts. The problem of linear analysts has been that the very nature of cyclical analysis appears to be just too complex for them to understand. It is not a simple one-dimensional deduction they can apply to a cause for one effect. There are different types of cyclical waves they do not understand.

Ralph Nelson Elliott (1871–1948) was a market analyst who developed the Elliott Wave Theory in the 1930s. Elliott believed that stock markets, generally thought to behave in a somewhat random and chaotic manner, in fact, traded in repetitive patterns. He proposed that trends in financial prices resulted from investors' predominant psychology that unfolded in recurring waves in financial markets. There was also the Charles Dow (1851–1902) theory which stated that the market was in an upward trend if one of its averages advances above a previous important high and is accompanied by a similar advance in the other averages.



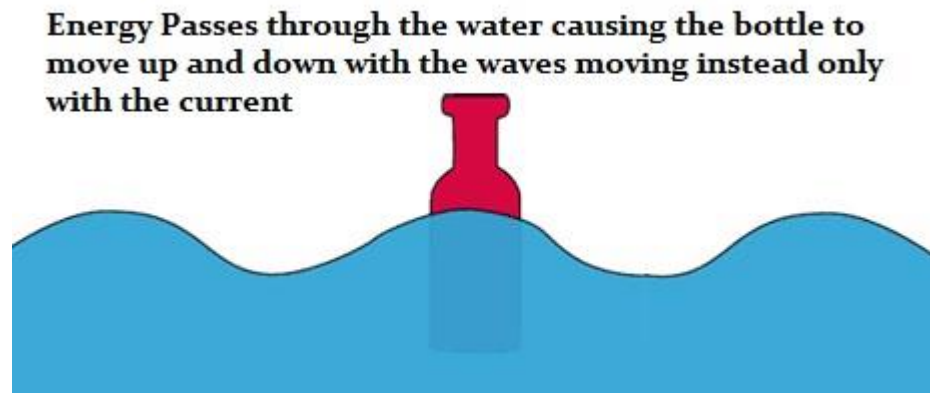
The Fallacy of their Forecasts



Dow's two-page newsletter became the Wall Street Journal in 1889. Both Dow and Elliot sought to develop pattern recognition and we also find similar approaches in Technical Analysis – i.e. head & shoulders, etc.

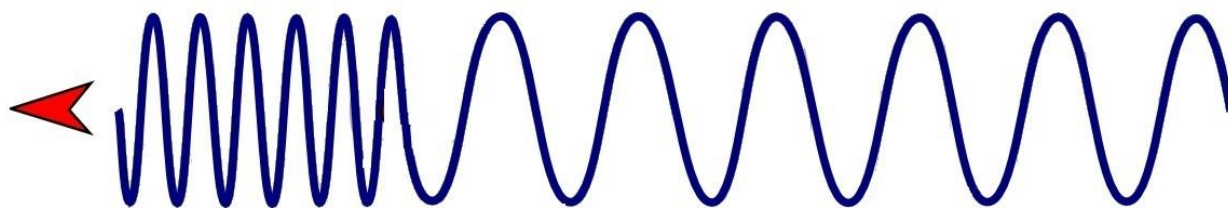
In the field of meteorology, they have long understood that even the wave motion within the oceans is cyclically driven. They have engaged in the provision of ocean wave forecasts to cover the whole range of maritime activities from shipping, fisheries, offshore mining, commerce, coastal engineering, construction, and recreation. They have developed their wave forecasting methodology suitable for use by national Meteorological Services worldwide.

They have even published guides regarding the various comprehensive theoretical methods of wave analysis and forecasting.

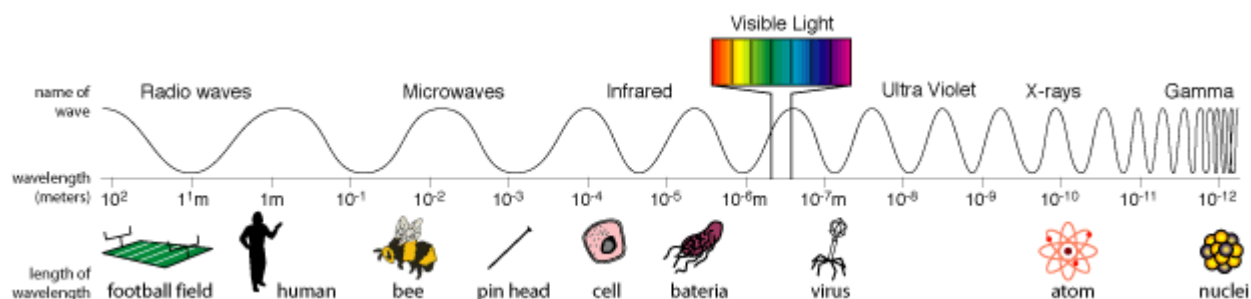


Everything moves in cycles for this is actually the movement of energy. If you go to the beach and throw a bottle in the water, you will notice that the bottle rises and falls as the waves pass through the water. What is actually taking place is that energy is moving through the medium of the water not that the water itself is moving.

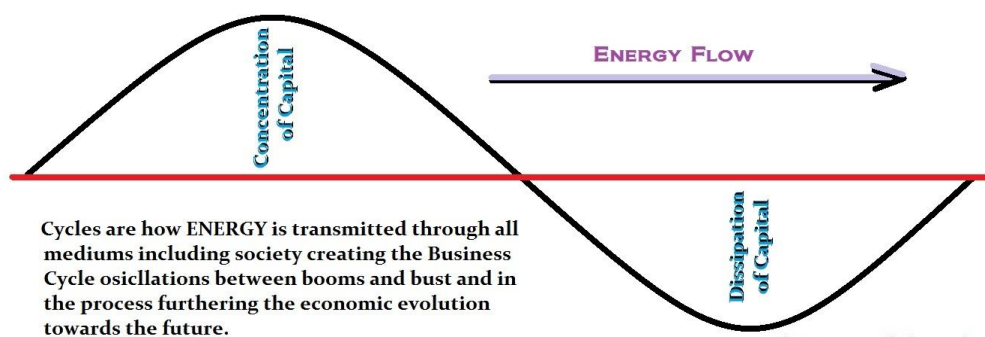
The Fallacy of their Forecasts



Both sound and light move in cyclical waves. If you stand on a corner and close your eyes, you can hear a car coming down the street. If the sound is getting louder it is coming closer to you, but when the sound is declining, the car is moving away from you. That is the Doppler effect in sound waves.



The electromagnetic wave coming from the sun breaks down into various different effects depending upon the frequency. It too is cyclical in nature.



It is incredible that forecasts based on linear analysis are **CONSISTENTLY** wrong, yet nobody bothers to investigate why society relies on such forecasts that are never correct. The worst case of this has been this reliance on the Imperial College and their forecast of how this coronavirus would kill 3 million Americans and the entire world economy needed to be locked down creating massive unemployment.

The Fallacy of their Forecasts



In the case of Neil Ferguson, it is amazing that politicians would listen to only epidemiologists without consulting any other field to even inquire if their advice to lockdown the world economy would be reasonable. What has been done to the world economy is also unprecedented. Throughout history, **NEVER** has any government **EVER** been so foolish as to lockdown the entire economy. If someone was sick, they were quarantined. That is why leper colonies were created throughout history to contain such diseases. You did not lockdown the entire economy.



Ancient ruins of a fortified leper colony
Spinalonga (Kalydon) island, Greece

The sheer stupidity of politicians to make decisions on subjects they know nothing about listening to only one field such as epidemiologists who are also completely ignorant of any other field is just beyond belief.



"This lockdown stuff has gone too far. I don't give a damn what the fake model said. Change your position and quick!"

Then we run into the problem that politicians cannot admit a mistake for fear they will lose their jobs so they then must cling to the linear models and pretend it was not as bad as forecast **BECAUSE** they locked down the entire economy. These excuses will not save the day nor will the people tolerate another lockdown.

The Fake Models



I was asked by a source in Britain to review the Imperial College's Neil Ferguson model code for my opinion. Just so everyone has some idea, the original program used by Ferguson was “a single 15,000-line file that had been worked on for a decade” and by no means is this remotely sophisticated.

I seriously doubt that Imperial College will want to go public with the code because it is that bad. To put this in some perspective, just the core to conduct basic analysis in Socrates is about 150,000 lines of code. It is so complicated; it takes a tremendous amount of concentration to try to see the paths it has available to it for basic analysis. Nevertheless, to try to save their reputation, Imperial College came out and claimed that the lockdowns saved 3.1 million lives in Europe.

The primary person responsible for locking down the world and creating the worst economic depression in recorded history is



The Fake Models

none other than Neil Ferguson, who led the [@imperialcollege](#) authors that warned of 500,000 British and 2.2 million Americans would die all from this coronavirus. Now, low and behold, Ferguson has himself tested positive for the virus and has suddenly announced a change of view.

Ferguson's model that has destroyed the world economy was highly questionable just from a programmer's perspective. This model was obviously based on human linear assumptions that were **WRONG** which he will never admit. Once you start with a false presumption there is no possible way the model will ever produce meaningful results for it will be as biased as any human judgment to begin with. Most disturbing is that a major donor to the Imperial College was none other than Bill Gates.

What Neil Ferguson explained before the British Parliament why he was wrong.

"We based our recommendation on early data from China saying 20% of those infected would end up in critical care"

Ferguson still takes no responsibility for his actions and on top of that, there is nobody who will dare even investigate the potential conflicts of interest between the Ferguson's model and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

Massachusetts General Hospital (MGH) created its own Coronavirus Disease 2019 Simulator, "a tool to help policymakers decide how to respond to the novel coronavirus pandemic," and assesses "the impact of different social-distancing interventions (by varying their intensity and timing) on reduction in the spread of coronavirus."

It combined "infectious disease modeling and statistical modeling to simulate the trajectory of COVID-19... from March 15, 2020 to August 31, 2020 in the United States."

On April 24th, 2020, MGH predicted that if the state of Georgia went through with its plan to lift restrictions, "it can result in over 23,000 deaths." At that time, Georgia was averaging 752 new cases a day. By the middle of May, the total number of deaths was still below 1,500 and the rate of deaths from COVID-19 was declining. Indeed, Georgia's numbers without the lockdown were lower than the MGH simulator predicted with the lockdown. The very way these academics make their models requires guessing and they then presume perpetual growth exponentially into the future. These are the people our politicians listen to.

Exclusive: Government scientist Neil Ferguson resigns after breaking lockdown rules to meet his married lover

Prof Ferguson allowed the woman to visit him at home during the lockdown while lecturing the public on the need for strict social distancing

By Anna Mikhailova, DEPUTY POLITICAL EDITOR; Christopher Hope, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT; Michael Gillard and Louisa Wells

5 May 2020 - 7:17pm



Neil Ferguson and Antonia Staats

The very claimed scientist Neil Ferguson whose advice led to Prime Minister Boris Johnson introducing lockdown measures to combat coronavirus has resigned from his government role after he breached the restrictions to meet his married lover at least TWICE. There is certainly a lack of any remorse or morality with Ferguson. This brings him into the class of a potential psychopath who cares nothing about the impact he has inflicted upon the entire world with people losing everything and, in many places, suicides outnumber the COVID-19 deaths.

Neil Ferguson, 51, met with his alleged married lover, Antonia Staats, allowing her to travel across London to visit him at his home despite the lockdown. Don't forget, it has been Ferguson who has continually stressed that is absolutely vital in stopping the spread of this con-cooked killer virus which is less lethal than the flu.

Ms Staats, 38, lives with her husband, who is in his 30s, and their two children in a £1.9 million house in south London according to the press. She traveled across the city to visit the scientist on at least two occasions after the lockdown was announced on March 23. It appears that there is one set of rules for the world,

The Fake Models

and another for Ferguson who it seems does not take his own advice perhaps because it was bought by Bill Gates's \$79 million donation to Imperial College. Investigation anyone?

Ferguson of Imperial College was on the SAGE committee that advises the government on tackling the pandemic. This advice to lockdown the world came from this man. He forecast that 2 million Americans should be dead by now and 500,000 Britons would die without strict restrictions being put in place. In the face of his dire repeated demands that the public follow lockdown measures, he himself met with his alleged lover on at least two occasions did not take this as a real threat since they were meeting secretly according to the Telegraph.



To try to keep this in trader's terms, reviewing the code reveals this is just a stochastic which is **INCAPABLE** of forecasting high, low, or projected price target expected to be achieved. Any trader knows that a stochastic is a trend following measure not a forecaster of the trend nor a projection tool to say when a market is overbought or oversold. This clearly shows the vast chasm between trading

The Fake Models

models and academic models where the money is never on the line. The documentation even states:

"The model is stochastic. Multiple runs with different seeds should be undertaken to see average behaviour."



"Stochastic" is simply defined as "randomly determined; having a random probability distribution or pattern that may be analyzed statistically but may not be predicted precisely." In other words, they begin with a presumption, and therein lies the FIRST error. Ferguson's assumption was wrong, to begin with. Then this mode is so old, they recommend that it be run only on a single CORE processor as if we were dealing with an old IBM XT.

Effectively, you start the program with what is called a "seed" number which is then used to produce a random number. Most children's games begin this way. In fact, this is a version of what you would be similar to the game **SimCity** where you create a city starting from scratch and it simulates what might happen based upon the beginning presumption.

There are numerous bugs in the code and the documentation suggests running it several times and take the average. This is just unthinkable! A program should produce the same result with the same data from which it begins.

Consequently, there is no possible way this model would ever produce the same result. In reality, this model produces completely different results even when beginning with the very same starting seeds and parameters because of the

The Fake Models

attempt to also make the seed random. This is not even as sophisticated as **SimCity**, which is really questionable. This is where the Imperial College claims that the errors will vanish if you run it on an old system in the single-threaded mode as if you were using a 1980s XT.

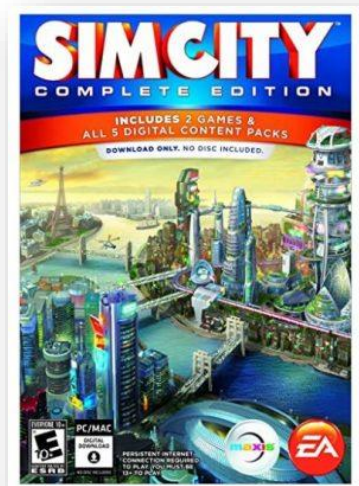
In programming, you run what is known as a regression-test, which is re-running a functional and non-functional test to ensure that previously developed and tested software still performs after a change. In market terminology, it's called back-testing. In the most unprofessional manner imaginable, the Imperial College code does not even have a regression-test structure. They apparently attempted to, but the extent of the random behavior caused by bugs in the code prevents that check. On April 4th, 2020, Imperial College noted:

"However, we haven't had the time to work out a scalable and maintainable way of running the regression test in a way that allows a small amount of variation but doesn't let the figures drift over time."

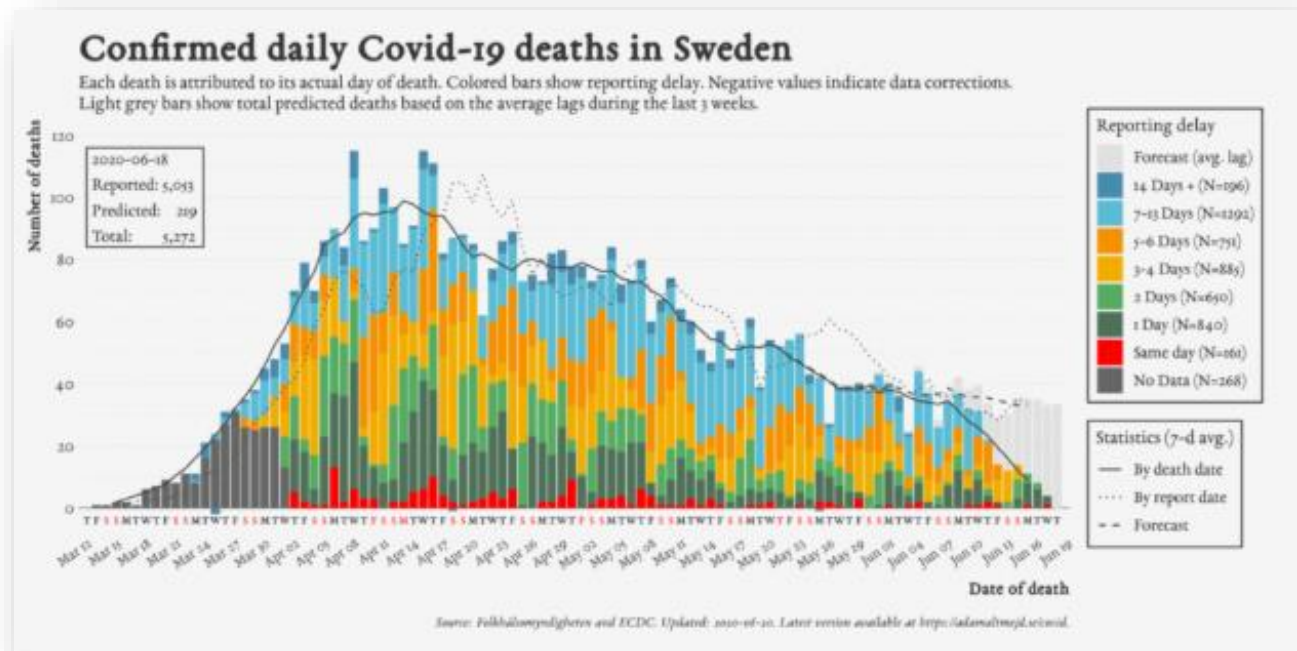
This Ferguson Model is such a joke it is either an outright fraud, or it is the ineptest piece of programming I may have ever seen in my life. There is no valid test to warrant any funding of Imperial College for providing **ANY** forecast based upon this model. I believe this is the most **UNPROFESSIONAL** operation perhaps in computer science. The entire team should be disbanded, and an independent team put in place to review the work of Neil Ferguson and he should **NOT** be allowed to oversee any review of this model. We need an untainted review.

The only **REASONABLE** conclusion I can reach is that this has been deliberately used to justify bogus forecasts intent for political activism, or I must accept that these academics are totally incapable of even creating a theoretical model no less coding it as a programmer. There seems to have been no independent review of Ferguson's work which is unimaginable!

A 15,000-line program is nothing. I will be glad to write a model like this in two weeks and will only charge \$1 million instead of \$79 million. If you really want one to work globally, no problem. It will take a bit more time and the price will be at a discount – only \$50 million on sale – refunds not accepted as is the deal with Imperial College.



The Fake Models



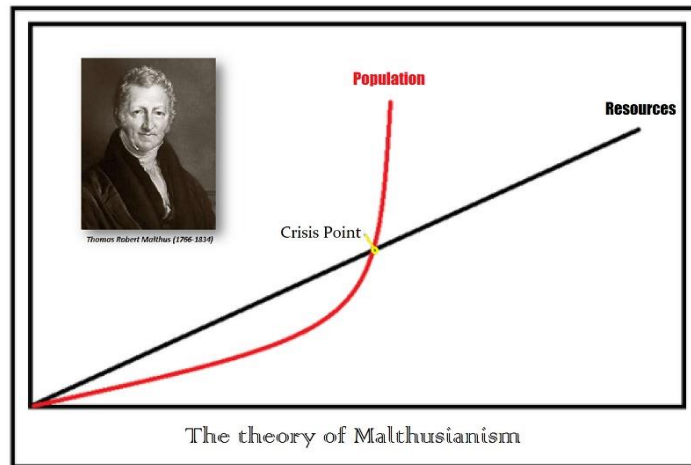
COVID-19 deaths in Sweden continued their downwards trend towards and are about 95% lower than Ferguson's model forecasts by mid-June 2020. The team at Imperial College London claimed that the "death toll would have been huge" without lockdown, according to the BBC as reported on June 8th, 2020.

They warned that only a small proportion of people had been infected and they were still only "at the beginning of the pandemic". Another study argued global lockdowns had "saved more lives, in a shorter period of time, than ever before".

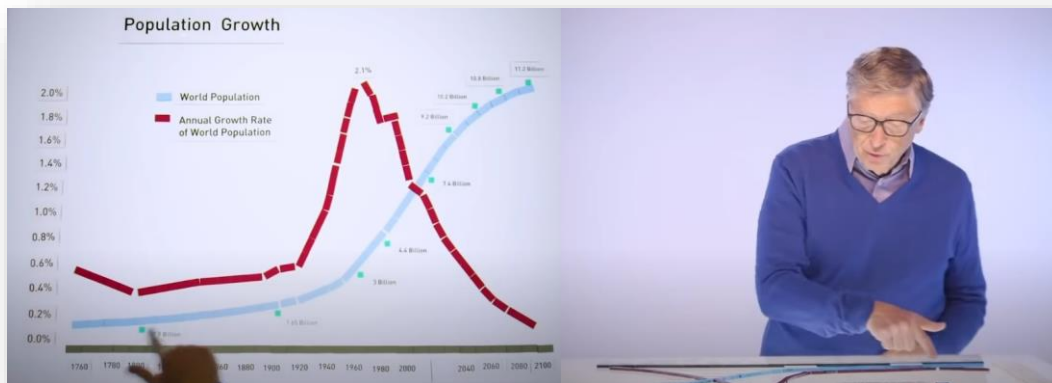
Meanwhile, Professor Adrian Hill of Oxford University described the efforts to create a vaccine as a "race against the virus disappearing, and against time" which he told Sky News on May 25th, 2020. He warned that there was only a 50% chance of the Oxford coronavirus vaccine working because cases in the UK were declining so fast it would become irrelevant.

Clearly, the model put out there by Imperial College was unprofessional and to now claim the lockdown saved lives which is why their forecasts were exaggerated is just with no credibility.

Consistently Wrong Forecasts



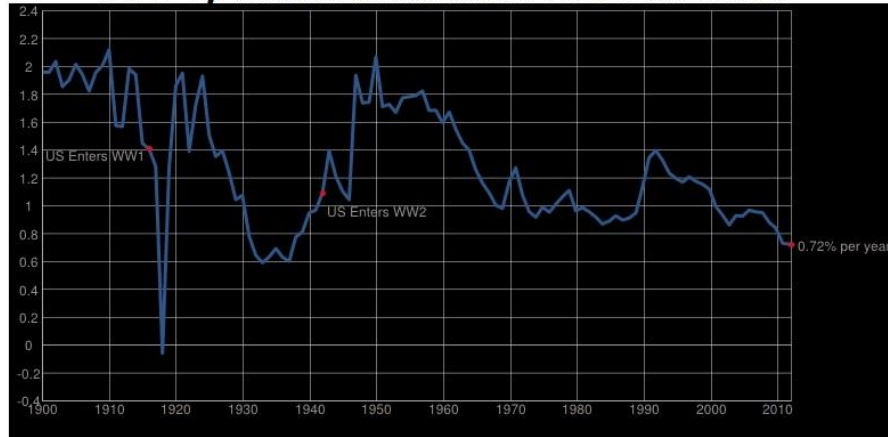
Obviously Thomas Malthus' dire forecasts that population growth would outpace food production and doom all of civilization using the linear progression for population but assuming that resources do not grow exponentially was wrong. His entire theory is what Bill Gates shows in his videos but claims population can decline if he vaccinates everyone on the planet.



Malthusianism is the idea that population growth is potentially exponential while the growth of the food supply or other resources is linear. It derives from the political and economic thought Malthus laid out in his 1798 writings, *An Essay on the Principle of Population* which is the core belief of Bill Gates despite the lack of evidence that Malthus was ever correct.

Consistently Wrong Forecasts

US Population Annual Growth Rate



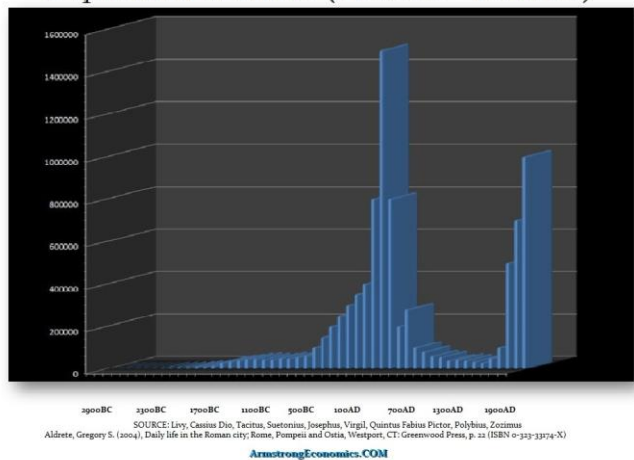
Copyright 2013 Princeton Economics Research Institute, AG

Population has **NEVER** simply grown as an exception to cyclical theory. Wars have always reduced population throughout millennia as well as disease. As mentioned, birth rates naturally decline as a society becomes more industrialized or focused on a service type of economy. This is why the birth rates have been down in the USA, Europe, and Japan while Russia has even been offering women \$9,000 to have a child.

This is not something that is new. As mentioned, the first Roman Emperor Augustus (27BC–14AD) passed his family laws for the very same reason. He saw that as Rome prospered, fewer and fewer women were having children. Eventually, Rome did peak in population around 180AD at the 1 million mark and it took until the 19th century under King George III for London to reach a population of 1 million. That was about 1800 years. There are cycles to population Malthus & Gates ignore.

Looking at the 14th century when there was the **Black Death**, about 50% of the European population died. This resulted in a shortage of labor that began the birth of Capitalism when people were offered wages to work the land instead of serfdom. There is **NOT** a single stitch of support that population will rise exponentially absent external forces.

Population of Rome (3000BC - 1900AD)



University Professor Claims Earth Is Shrinking Like Apple On Pantry Shelf

VERMILLION, June 3.—"The earth seems to be shrinking like a gigantic apple left on someone's pantry shelf," Walter Searight, professor of geology at the University of South Dakota said over KUSD, the university station, Wednesday night. Dr. Searight explained "Mountain Making" in the last of a series of talks on geology over the "University School of the Air."

"The surface rocks of the earth are not alike from place to place so that when shrinkage takes place, it is the weaker ones which crumble," Dr. Searight said.

The history of the earth in brief, according to Dr. Searight, consists of long periods of time during which seas covered great areas, then relatively short, a few million years of mountain making, then seas and so on. Mountain making, like many other natural phenomena runs in cycles, he explained.

"It is a bit difficult to think of mountains in the way that the geologist thinks of them, as temporary and transient things, born in the geological yesterday, here today, and gone tomorrow," Dr. Searight continued.

"This whole process of mountain making is exceedingly slow, so slow that it can rarely be seen in action. Now and again a sudden break occurs and the rocks move a few inches. We then have an earthquake but the few inches that the earthquake accounts for is comparatively small when it takes miles of compression to make a mountain," he said.

Just as soon as mountains are folded up, the weather, wind, glaciers, and greatest of all, running water, begin their work of cutting the mountains away. The Appalachians were cited by Dr. Searight as the stumps, the ghost of the lofty range that it once was.

The Daily Plainsman - Huron, South Dakota - June 3, 1932, Fri • Page 2

The Queenslander (Brisbane, Qld.: 1866 - 1939) Thu: Thursday 21 July 1932

A Warmer World.

SOME great world change is taking place on the Antarctic Continent. Its glaciers are shrinking. Commander L. A. Bernacchi, who visited the South Polar land 30 years ago, says that the Great Ice Barrier which fronts the continent with a wall of ice for 250 miles has receded at least 30 miles since it was first seen and surveyed.

Sir James Ross, who went out on the earliest Antarctic expedition of the nineteenth century, and those who followed him, left clear descriptions of this tremendous ice frontage and its position. It was a cliff 150ft. high and 1000ft. thick. But now it appears to be continuing its century-long process of shrinking; and that process may have been going on for centuries.

MELTING GLACIERS WOULD FLOOD EARTH'S BIG CITIES

WASHINGTON, May 2—(AP)
—Just raise the average temperature of the earth two or three degrees and you can bid goodbye to all the big cities on earth. Glaciers will melt and oceans will rise, and—

But let the weather man get in on this. It took a weather man to think up the idea and a whole audience of weather men to listen to it with composure and without adopting a resolution or staging a demonstration. Dr. William J. Humphreys of the United States Weather Bureau took a lot of evidence to make up the painstaking case, presented today to the American Meteorological Society, that the earth's glaciers if melted would raise the ocean level 150 feet, and that the aforementioned slight increase in warmth would do the melting.

One could still be dry above the 155th floor level in cities with skyscrapers, but all about would be the bounding waves. New York, London, Paris, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, Washington, Shanghai—all gone.

By way of cheer, Dr. Humphreys pictured the world as delicately balanced between this catastrophe and the equally cheerless prospect of another glacial period. It would take but a drop of five or six degrees in the earth to bring back the ice age, with Canada and the United States as far south as Kentucky and Iowa one vast skating rink.

But skating enthusiasts needn't cheer. Dr. Humphreys said the earth is gradually growing warmer and the next ice age, although forecast, is some millions of years off. So, probably is the glacier melting period.

Jefferson City Post-Tribune, Missouri - May 2, 1932, Mon • Page 4

Amazingly, they were forecasting that the sea would rise up to 15 floor high back in 1932. None of these forecasts have ever been even remotely close to being possible!

WEATHER MEN SEE VISIONS OF RISING SEA

Melting of Glaciers Would
Flood Big Cities
of World

WASHINGTON, May 2.—(AP)—
Just raise the average temperature
of the earth two or three degrees
and you can bid goodbye to all the
big cities on earth. Glaciers will
melt and oceans will rise, and—

But let the weather man get in
on this. It took a weather man to
think up the idea and a whole audi-
ence of weather men to listen to
it with composure and without
adopting a resolution or staging a
demonstration.

Dr. William J. Humphreys of the
United States weather bureau took
a lot of evidence to make up the
painstaking case, presented today to
the American Meteorological society,
that the earth's glaciers if melted
would raise the ocean level 150 feet,
and that the aforementioned slight
increase in warmth would do the
melting.

UP TO 15TH FLOOR

One could still be dry above the
fifteenth floor level in cities with
skyscrapers, but all about would be
the bounding waves. New York,
London, Paris, Philadelphia, Los An-
geles, Washington, Shanghai—all
gone.

By way of cheer, Dr. Humphreys
pictured the world as delicately bal-
anced between this catastrophe and
the equally cheerless prospect of an-
other glacial period. It would take
but a drop of five or six degrees in
the earth to bring back the ice age,
with Canada and the United States
as far south as Kentucky and Iowa
one vast skating rink.

TOO SOON TO CHEER

But skating enthusiasts needn't
cheer. Dr. Humphreys said the
earth is gradually growing warmer
and the next ice age, although fore-
cast, is some millions of years off.
So, probably is the glacier melting
period.

The whole case is based on an
estimate, reached by listening for
the sound waves to go to the bot-
tom of the ice and back, that Green-
land is sheeted by a mile thick coat
of ice. If this estimate holds good
for the Antarctic continent as well,
the two give 4,000,000 cubic miles
of frozen water. And there is plen-
ty more ice lying around the world.

The New York Times.

Copyright, 1933, by The New York Times Company.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, Postoffice, New York, N. Y.

NEW YORK, MONDAY, MARCH 27, 1933.

TWO CENTS

ED, GED VELT

to Form
resting 17

Press. A re-
h 26.—A re-
a new party
has result-
teen per-
wo organiz-
ribunal for
te.
Francesco
otti. They
ght to sev-
prisonment,
was grant-
ver, and
sed on pro-
none com-
s of the dis-
olic, party.
Papal and
laeval Italy
ial Ghibbe-

REPUBLICANS OFFER TEN ISSUES TO UNITE FOES OF TAMMANY

New Charter, Deeper Slash in
Budget and Five-Cent Fare
Chief Points in Program.

PLATFORM IS UP TONIGHT

Advisers to City Party Also to
Report on Koenig Leadership
and Dissension Is Likely.

URGE INDEPENDENCE HERE

Ending of Dictation by National
and Up-State Chiefs Sought to
Prepare for Mayoralty Fight.

A ten-point platform upon which
all voters opposed to Tammany
might unite in a fusion campaign

America in Longest Warm Spell Since 1776; Temperature Line Records a 25-Year Rise

By The Associated Press.

WASHINGTON, March 26.—That
next ice age, if one is coming, when
glaciers may come grinding down
from the North again to over-
whelm America, is still a long way
off, if Uncle Sam's weather charts
are any indication.

On the charts, a red line has
been steadily rising since 1908,
tracing the course of the longest
warm spell America has enjoyed
since the War of the Revolution.
Weather Bureau experts are eye-
ing the red line closely this Spring,
wondering whether it will keep on
going up, or whether it has passed
the peak and will now head down-
hill.

The Winter of 1931-32 was the
warmest in more than 100 years in
that part of the country east of
the Rocky Mountains. The Winter
just ended was not quite so warm.
That may indicate that we are
tuging back toward colder weath-
er, or it may represent just a tem-
porary lapse that will not affect
the warm spell's long-time course.

The Spring of 1933 may help
tell the story. Temperatures of
Springs, and also of Autumns, have
been tending upward for the last
fifty years. This Spring, if past

tendencies are maintained, also
should be warm, but the Weather
Bureau is making no forecasts.

The red temperature line on the
long-time weather charts, going
back 150 years, rises three times
above the straight line that repre-
sents the long-time normal, and
dips below it twice. The first
warm spell came at the beginning
of the nineteenth century, about
the time of the War of 1812. The
second was about seventy-five
years later. We still are basking
in the heat of the third.

The long warm and cold periods,
of course, are broken by minor fluc-
tuations in the opposite direction.
Trends for the Winter season are
most irregular, with some cold spells
to interrupt the general tendency
toward "green Christmases" and
smaller fuel bills. Summers grew
colder from about 1875 to 1912, but
then began growing warmer again.

For Fall, Winter and Spring, how-
ever, the average temperatures for
the past twenty years are from two
and one half to nearly four degrees
higher than similar averages, up to
sixty or seventy years ago. The
same trends have been found in
some other countries of the North-
ern Hemisphere.

NAZIS END ATTACKS ON JEWS IN REICH, OUR EMBASSY FINDS

Hull Informs Wise and Adler
That Government Is Curbing
Beatings and Boycotts.

HOPES FOR EARLY CALM

Secretary of State Cites Ban
by Hitler on Violence and
Papen's Like Stand.

NEURATH DENIES EXCESSES

German Foreign Minister Charges
"Deliberate Rebirth of Villifica-
tion Campaign During War."

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.
WASHINGTON, March 26.—Mis-
treatment of Jews in Germany has
virtually ceased, according to Sec-

DRIV BY UN

Hedjaz to
Aided by

Wireless to
CAIRO. I
dom of the
new State
an agree-
Saud and I
Hilmi of Es-
tee the \$3.
bank is ex-
middle of
ters at Jed-
Ibn Saud
promised a
which it g-
from the c-
the new Je-
will bring 1
from conce-
able sums a
during the

Los Angeles Times

DECEMBER 30, 1934.—[PART I] 13

Whole World in Freak Weather Year of 1934

COLD, HEAT, DROUGHT AND FLOODS SET NEW MARKS

Unprecedented Extremes Recorded in Every Corner of the Earth; Even Climate Is Changed in Spots

The following account of the world-wide "freak weather" year of 1934 is based in the main upon an exhaustive survey made by the United Press at the suggestion and request of the Los Angeles Times and is composed in large part of copyrighted articles prepared by United Press staff writers in practically every country in the world.—Editor Times.

As 1934 folds neatly into its historical niche no keen retrospective insight is required to insure the accuracy of the statement that nothing has been so consistently in the public mind, created so much disturbed thought or been responsible for so many economic upsets as the natural phenomena we call "weather."

Weather is usually "unusual." In spite of the comparatively limited vocabulary used in its discussion, "heat, cold, rain, snow, wind, tide, clouds, flood, drought," there is, within these everyday one-syllable words, a gamut which includes so many excesses that almost every human equation is affected.

The year just drawing to a close provided more "unusual" weather than any similar period, since records have been kept. Not only locally, where "unusual weather" is referred to in humorous fashion, but throughout the world the gods have gone berserk with the result that "unusual" is being translated "freak."

An unprecedented drought followed by catastrophic rainfall, high tides, floods, unseasonable frosts and

2000. He predicted the 1934 drought and held that 1937 will bring the first considerable relief.

A FREAK YEAR

While there has been more cold, more heat, more drought, more floods and more of other extremes in 1934 all over the world than in any other year of record, it does not necessarily follow that averages will be materially disturbed. Climatic disturbances are based on accurate observations taken over a term of years extending all the way from twenty years in some sections to 100 years in others and going back much farther than that on a less accurate basis.

The United Press has prepared an interesting and illuminating survey of world-wide weather conditions for the year from which much of the following data is derived.

The United States suffered the worst drought in a century during 1934 in a series of pranks by the weather man which marked the year as one of the most freakish in a generation.

The drought in the Middle West caused 2000 deaths and seldom paralleled damage to live stock and crops which in cash ran into billions of dollars. The natural disaster will cause 1934 to go down in history as "the year of the great drought."

THE SPORTSMAN

Actions of Birds Indicate Climate Is Getting Warmer

By RUBY MONROE.

Insofar as ducks, geese and a few other species of birds are concerned, the iron grip of King Winter seems to be losing some of its strength. And there seems to be some evidence that the earth's climate is actually getting warmer. Birds, at least, believe that it is.

After each hunting season, sportsmen speculate as to how weather conditions had affected their shooting. Often when no real bag limits have been obtained, the reason advanced for the failure is that "bleakish" weather existed. The birds simply refused to "take" back and forth as they generally do in heavy and wintry seasons.

A very mild late fall kept many of the birds in Canada later than usual last year. The final big migration did not get underway until almost the end of November and then many waterfowl stopped off much farther north of their usual winter ranges. And in places like the famous Kankakee marshes of northern Indiana, immature white ducks and geese spent the winter where they had not been known to winter in numbers previously.



CARDINAL ON MOVE

Heady in all of Minnesota, in central Wisconsin, and here in Ontario, central New York and southern New England.

Many Species of Birds Push Northward

Joining the northward invasion of extended ranges are such familiar birds as the turkey vulture, rough-winged swallow, rail of Illinois, hooded mauler, Louisiana waterfowl and whippoorwill. All are nesting much farther to the north than they have heretofore.

Of particular interest has been the steady northward movement into this state from the south of the chickadee-windoo, a close relative of the whippoorwill. A quarter of a century ago, this spectacular, large bird ranged only below Kentucky's southern boundaries but gradually it invaded the state. Now it has crossed the entire state and breeds regularly in northern Indiana, almost to Indianapolis.

Another spectacular southern species, the yellow-crowned night heron, was recorded very rarely within Kentucky's southern boundaries until about 15 years ago, but for the past six years it has been recorded in small numbers at Louisville where some pairs may be nesting.

Much farther away from home, there is more evidence that birds may be realizing that climates are getting warmer. In Greenland, the white-headed goose nests farther to the north each year.

Colored Ducks Headed This Way

The Florida Game Commission has been using red, yellow, and green dyes to mark ducks trapped in that state. And since some species may be traveling through Kentucky on their northward migration, they might be observed during the next few months.

Outdoorists can help the cause of game management by reporting any observations on these color-marked ducks to the Kentucky Division of Game at Frankfort. Send in information as to color, species, number, date, and location.

These conditions indicate that the winters just aren't as severe as they used to be. Some careful weather experts are not ready to admit that the climate is getting warmer but some ornithologists have believed that it has been gradually getting warmer for the past 25 years. The "hard men" have assembled a number of species of birds which have been steadily pushing their ranges northward.

One good example is the blue-winged teal. First in 1918 it nested only as far north as southern Iowa, northern Indiana, and southern Pennsylvania. Today it is found from central New York and southern Ontario.

Gulls are displaying similar trends and they together with several species of ducks have been spending the winters in more northerly regions and in far greater numbers.

Records kept at points in Massachusetts and Washington, D. C. show that there has been an average increase of three to three and a half degrees in the last century or so.

And while many persons are skeptical and scoff at the thought that winters aren't so frigid as they used to be in the old days, more farms of wildlife are yearly producing evidence that this may be the truth.



DYES MARK DUCKS

Indianapolis, Nashville Shows Near

Dogs Must Be Registered By Tomorrow

Entries will close tomorrow for the March 27 Nashville Kennel Club dog show and for the two-day Indianapolis show of March 26-27.

Sept. Edgar A. Moss, will show the Nashville entries at midnight. Capt. Martin Smith will close entries at noon for the combined specialty shows and at midnight for the 48th annual Hunter Kennel Club all-breed show.

Louis Marr, Spring Valley, N. Y., and Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Madison, Neb., will judge at Nashville.

3 Star In Detroit Group

A Valley Station, Ky., handler, Joe Gregory, scored high in the Detroit all-breed show. He placed a champion boxer, Finner's Parade Master, owned by Eugene Finner, former Nashville



CONTENDER at the McKentucky show next Saturday in Hodgenville will be Champion Brown's Pabstall, Duboisian pointer owned by Mrs. Irma Ackerman.

Kennel Club president. In fact in the 48th dog working group, Gregory also handled a Louisville resident member, Champion Belknap's Jigger's Pabstall, owned by Mrs. Ethel Simon. In fact all breed and fourth in the top group.

Best of breed and third in the top group went to a champion Pekingese, Shan Fu of Margis, owned and handled by Mrs. Ed. Ed. Pietro, Middletown.

The Detroit show drew a total of 1,343 dogs.

The better best of breed award at Charleston, W. Va., was won by Ch. Skyhook Jack Kerner, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Edgar L. Under, Columbus, Ind. The reserve winners female award went to the Studer's Fancy Lady of Wildwood.

The top scoring Duboisian pointer in the specialty classes on the recent Florida circuit was Ch. Brown's Pabstall, owned by Mrs. Irma Ackerman, Jeffersonville, Ind. Pabstall was best of breed at Palm Beach, St. Petersburg and Tampa, placed second in the working group at the latter two shows, and was best of specialty sex, best of breed at Clearwater and in the 47th and Miami Beach specialty show.

Pabstall's daughter, 14-month-old Bell Susan (Studer's) Margis, was best of winners at St. Petersburg and Tampa, where she won three and two championship points, respectively.

Answers To Questions

By **FREDERIC J. HASKIN**

[A reader can get the answer to any question of fact by writing The Miami Herald Information Bureau, Frederic J. Haskin, director, Washington, D. C. Please inclose three cents for reply.]

Q.—Will the glaciers in Glacier National Park eventually disappear?—
J. W.

A.—Dr. F. E. Matthes of the United States Geological Survey estimates that at the present rate of regression the glaciers will vanish within 25 years.

The Miami Herald - Miami, Florida - September 19th, 1936, Sat • Page 6

MELTING ICE CAP DANGER

Warmer Arctic Temperatures

LOS ANGELES, May 30 (A.A.P.).

A mysterious warming of the climate is slowly manifesting itself in the Arctic, and if the Antarctic ice regions and the major Greenland ice cap should reduce at the same rate as they are at present melting, oceanic surfaces would rise to catastrophic proportions, and people living in the lowlands along the shores would be inundated.

This was the view expressed by Dr. Hans Ahlmann, noted Swedish geophysicist, to-day at the University of California's Geophysical Institute.

Dr. Ahlmann added that temperatures in the Arctic have increased 10 degrees Fahrenheit since 1900, an "enormous" rise from the scientific standpoint. Waters in the Spitzbergen area in the same period rose 3 to 5 degrees in temperature, and one to one and a half millimetres yearly in level.

Arctic Ice Melting Would Alter World

By WALTER SULLIVAN
The New York Times News Service

Col. Bernt Balchen, polar explorer and flier, is circulating a paper among polar specialists proposing that the Arctic Pack ice is thinning and that the ocean at the North Pole may become an open sea within a decade or two.

He bases his thesis on predictions in recent years by several experts in polar weather and ice behavior. However, interviews with a number of other specialists have shown a widespread belief that the progressive shrinkage of the Arctic pack ice over the last century has reversed itself, at least temporarily.

Of major concern is the possibility of catastrophic climate changes.

A number of specialists believe that an ice-free Arctic Ocean would not freeze again. If so, it has been predicted that storm paths would change and the food-producing areas of the central United States and Eurasia might become deserts. Likewise, it is thought that great ice sheets would form farther north.

The Russians, because of their dependence on sea routes to ports along their long Arctic coastline keep the closest watch of anyone on weather trends and the drifting pack ice of the Arctic Ocean.

A number of Soviet scientists, along with their U.S. colleagues, agree with Balchen that the ice cover of that ocean is "vulnerable". A moderate increase in solar heat production or a change in transparency of the atmosphere (man-made or natural) could remove the ice.

Because removal of the pack would probably have cataclysmic effects, investigation of factors controlling this "thermal lever" on the world's climate is being pressed. However, according to sources within the national science foundation, the budget for some aspects of this research has been severely cut.

The Arctic Pack is a thin crust of ice over a deep ocean. Thus, it differs basically from the Antarctic ice sheet, which rests on a lofty continent. Whereas melting of the Antarctic ice — or

'If the ocean were free of ice . . . this would start the formation of ice sheets . . . across North America and Eurasia.'

slippage of part of it into the seas — would raise sea levels throughout the world by many feet, the melting of the floating ice of the Arctic would have no such effect.

This is because floating ice displaces just as much water as the water produced when the ice melts. When ice cubes in a glass melt, for example, the water level does not rise. Warm Gulf Stream water flows into the Arctic Ocean from the Atlantic and a lesser amount of heat is also carried in from the Pacific through the Bering Strait.

At depths below 500 feet, the Arctic Ocean is underlain by a layer of warm water 2-500 feet thick. Its surface would also be warmer, were it not for its covering of ice, which on the average is a few yards thick. The North Pole region receives more solar heat in summer months than do the Tropics, since the sun shines on it day and night.

The brilliant white surface of the pack reflects almost all of this energy back into space, but if the pack were gone, the water would absorb much of it. Thus, such specialists as Dr. Mikhail Budyko, director of the main geophysical observatory in Leningrad, and Dr. Henri Bader of the University of Miami, believe that the ocean would not freeze again, even in winter, once the pack had disappeared.

There is a strong suspicion on both sides of the Atlantic that the ice ages — which may continue to recur — represent some kind of cyclic behavior related to the presence or absence of ice on the Arctic Ocean.

If the ocean were free of ice, storm paths, it is thought, would move farther north, depriving the plains of North America and of Central Eurasia of rainfall. Winds blowing off the Arctic Ocean would become moist

and snowfall on mountains in the path of those winds would be almost continuous.

This would start the formation of ice sheets such as those that several times have flowed south across North America and Eurasia.

The warning sounded by Balchen has stirred up enough excitement in Washington for the navy to ask Dr. Norbert Untersteiner of the University of Washington to prepare an assessment of trends in the pack. His report will appear shortly in naval research reviews.

Untersteiner, who has spent a good part of his professional career living on or studying the Arctic pack, summarized his report in a telephone interview. In essence, he believes not only that the climatic trend in the Arctic has turned toward cooling, but that the evidence for swift and dramatic thinning of the pack is unreliable.

Those who are for such radical thinning cite a report by Fridtjof Nansen from 1893 that the pack was 43 feet thick. Balchen cites a succession of subsequent reports indicating a steady thinning of the pack that, the data suggest, could vanish by 1970 or sooner.

Balchen, who has retired from the air force and is now with General Dynamics, flew Adm. Richard E. Byrd across the Atlantic and to the South Pole in the 1920s.

In support of his thesis Balchen says that a disappearance of summer ice from the central Arctic by 1980-85 has been predicted by such authorities as doctors Hans Ahlmann of Stockholm, Harald Sverdrup, former head of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Sverre Pettersen, professor emeritus of meteorology at the University of Chicago and Gosta Liljequist of Uppsala.

The weakness in drawing conclusions from old ice-thickness, according to Untersteiner, is that the pack varies widely in thickness in terms of season and location. Newly frozen leads, or channels, between the floes may be only a few inches thick.

Yet in the central Arctic, particularly where the circular drift of the ice has subjected it to great compression, the floes become rugged conglomerations many yards in thickness.

Consistently Wrong Forecasts



The Miami News, Miami, Florida. Jan 20, 1977, Page 52



The New York Times

JANUARY 30, 1961

SCIENTISTS AGREE WORLD IS COLDER

But Climate Experts Meeting
Here Fail to Agree on
Reasons for Change

By WALTER SULLIVAN

After a week of discussions on the causes of climate change, an assembly of specialists from several continents seems to have reached unanimous agreement on only one point: it is getting colder.

The Washington Post

FREE Article Preview

The Washington Post

[Buy Complete Document](#)

U.S. Scientist Sees New Ice Age Coming

The Washington Post, Times Herald (1959-1973) - Washington, D.C.

Author:

By Victor Cohn|||||Washington Post Staff Writer

Date:

Jul 9, 1971

Start Page:

A4

Pages:

1

Section:

General

The world could be as little as 50 or 60 years away from a disastrous new ice age, a leading atmospheric scientist predicts. Dr. S. I. Rasool of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration and Columbia University says that.

U.N. official predicts disaster if global warming continues

UNITED NATIONS (AP) — A senior U.N. environmental official says entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000.

Coastal flooding and crop failures would create an exodus of "eco-refugees," threatening political chaos, said Noel Brown, director of the New York office of the U.N. Environment Program, or UNEP.

He said governments have a 10-year window of opportunity to solve the greenhouse effect before it goes beyond human control.

As the warming melts polar icecaps, ocean levels will rise by up to three feet, enough to cover the Maldives and other flat island nations, Brown told The Associated Press in an interview on Wednesday.

Coastal regions will be inundated; one-sixth of Bangladesh could be flooded, displacing a fourth of its 90 million people. A fifth of Egypt's arable land in the Nile Delta would be flooded, cutting off its food supply, according to a joint UNEP and U.S. Environmental Protection Agency study.

"Ecological refugees will become a major concern, and what's worse is you may find that people can move to drier ground, but the soils and the natural resources may not support life. Africa doesn't have to worry about land, but would you want to live in the Sahara?" he said.

UNEP estimates it would cost the United States at

least \$100 billion to protect its east coast alone.

Shifting climate patterns would bring back 1930s Dust Bowl conditions to Canadian and U.S. wheatlands, while the Soviet Union could reap bumper crops if it adapts its agriculture in time, according to a study by UNEP and the International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis.

Excess carbon dioxide is pouring into the atmosphere because of humanity's use of fossil fuels and burning of rain forests, the study says. The atmosphere is retaining more heat than it radiates, much like a greenhouse.

The most conservative scientific estimate that the Earth's temperature will rise 1 to 7 degrees in the next 30 years, said Brown.

Brown said if the warming trend continues, "the question is will we be able to reverse the process in time? We say that within the next 10 years, given the present loads that the atmosphere has to bear, we have an opportunity to start the stabilizing process."

He said even the most conservative scientists "already tell us there's nothing we can do now to stop a ... change" of about 3 degrees.

"Anything beyond that, and we have to start thinking about the significant rise of the sea levels ... we can expect more ferocious storms, hurricanes, wind shear, dust erosion."

He said there is time to act, but there is no time to waste.

Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois - June 30, 1989, Fri • Page 8

"entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth ... by the year 2000"

MONDAY, OCTOBER 16, 2000

THE COMMENTARY PAGE

THE VANCOUVER SUN A1F

COMMENTARY EDITOR: CHRIS ROSE • 604-277-6700 • crose@postpress.southam.ca

Global warming: The heat is on

Scientific consensus on warming is chilling

BY MARK WINSTON

Before we commit billions of dollars to fix the atmosphere we had better first make sure we know it's broken and figure out exactly what broke it.

The Canberra Times

FRIDAY, APRIL 8, 1994

Sunspots linked to global warming

Gases not dominant factor

LONDON. Sunspots, rather than "greenhouse" gases from the burning of fossil fuels, may be responsible for the rise in global temperatures in the past 200 years, it was claimed on Wednesday.

Astronomers at Armagh Observatory in Northern Ireland have studied meteorological records going back to 1795, which point to a strong link between air temperatures on Earth and solar activity.

Dr John Butler, who presented the results at the European and National Astronomy Meeting in Edinburgh, said, "It looks as though carbon dioxide [the principal greenhouse gas] has not been the most dominant factor in global warming for the past 200 years."

The new results are bound to fuel political controversy. The right-wing think-tank, the Institute of Economic Affairs, published a pamphlet recently questioning scientific predictions about a link between

rising concentrations of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere and increases in global temperatures. The institute has an explicit economic agenda, urging that governments should take no action to tackle climate change and in particular arguing against the introduction of carbon taxes to decrease the consumption of fossil fuels.

However, Dr Butler said, "Carbon dioxide may well become dominant in future."

His results reinforce claims made a few years ago by two Danish meteorologists who found a correlation between the length of a sunspot cycle and temperatures on Earth.

The Armagh observations contain one local irony. According to Dr Butler, they show that "global

warming has taken 10 years longer to reach Northern Ireland than Central Europe".

He put this down to the proximity of the Atlantic Ocean and the well-known effect that the oceans take longer to heat up land or air.

Sunspots are dark patches of gas which are slightly cooler than their surroundings on the surface of the sun.

It is not the number of sunspots which affects the Earth's climate, according to Dr Butler, but the length of the sunspot cycle. This averages about 11 years, but periods when the cycle becomes shorter correspond to greater solar activity and greater energy output.

Dr Butler pointed out that during the past 20 years, the solar cycle has been abnormally short

(about 9.6 years) and the Earth's weather abnormally warm.

On the other hand, a period in the late 17th century known as "The Little Ice Age" when the Thames froze in winter, corresponded with an abnormally long solar cycle, when sunspots virtually stopped for about 60 years.

The Armagh observations are not quite the world's longest continuous series of temperature measurements. Kew has records back to the 1770s.

However, Kew's ancient records are not comparable with more recent ones because of the growth of London. Cities generate their own micro-climate, which is usually a degree or so warmer than the surrounding countryside.

Since the population of Armagh has not mushroomed in the same way as London during the period of the observations, there is a greater consistency in those records.

— The Independent

700 x 554 - Images may be subject to copyright. Find out more

Science & medicine

The Orlando Sentinel, Sunday, August 14, 1994 G-7

Global warming: The hazards of hot air

So far, there's more talk than consensus when it comes to the question of whether carbon emissions will raise temperatures.

By Scott Allen

SCOTT ALLEN

In a world where next week's weather is anybody's guess, global effects from human activities are

Is Earth really heating up?

During the hot summer of 1988, scientists started the work when they suggested that Earth's slowly rising temperature could be caused by a buildup of carbon dioxide in the air from human activity.

Now, 55 nations have agreed to reduce carbon dioxide output, but researchers aren't closer to proving Earth is warming. Carbon dioxide is just one of many powerful, poorly understood forces shaping the weather.

even if it did come. He found that past estimates of U.S. agricultural losses from global warming are badly exaggerated because researchers assumed growers were "dumb farmers" who wouldn't adapt to the heat by changing planting seasons, irrigation and crops.

And the news media, once generally regarded as allies by researchers concerned about global warming, have turned skeptical. The Washington Post published a controversial story last year arguing that global warming "occurs benign" because much of the temperature increase so far has occurred at night, rather than adding to summertime highs.

Could all Arctic ice be gone by 2012?

Satellite images say it might be

By Seth Borenstein
Associated Press

WASHINGTON | An already relentless melting of the Arctic greatly accelerated this summer, a warning sign that some scientists worry could mean global warming has passed an ominous tipping point.

One even speculated that summer sea ice would be gone in five years.

Greenland's ice sheet melted nearly 19 billion tons more than the previous high mark, and the volume of Arctic sea ice at summer's end was half what it was just four years earlier, according to new NASA satellite

MORE CLIMATE NEWS

- Report says warming taking toll on penguins. **5A**
 - World looks to post-Kyoto agreement. **5A**
-

data obtained by The Associated Press.

"The Arctic is screaming," said Mark Serreze, senior scientist at the government's snow and ice data center in Boulder, Colo.

Just last year, two top scientists surprised their colleagues by projecting that the Arctic sea ice was melting so rapidly that it

SEE ARCTIC | 4A

Star News - December 12, 2007

We've got 5 years to save world says Australia's chief scientist Professor Penny Sackett

OLGA GALACHO HERALD SUN DECEMBER 04, 2009 12:00AM

SHARE       0 COMMENTS  SAVE THIS STORY

THE planet has just five years to avoid disastrous global warming, says the Federal Government's chief scientist.

Prof Penny Sackett yesterday urged all Australians to reduce their carbon footprint.

Australians - among the world's biggest producers of carbon dioxide - were "better placed than others to do something about it", she said.



LEADER-TELEGRAM

6A
Wednesday
July 18, 2012

OPINIONS

Email letters to:
voices@ecpc.com
Include name, address,
day telephone number

The Leader-Telegram is a division of the East Coast Press Co.

Don Huebner
Editor

Gary Johnson
Local News Editor

Tom Giffey
Editorial Page Editor


STATE VIEW

QUESTION OF THE WEEK FEEDBACK

Climate change decried

No 'ifs' about it: Readers not OK with altered weather

Consistently Wrong Forecasts


BROWN UNIVERSITY Providence, Rhode Island - 02912

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGICAL SCIENCES
(401) 863-2240

December 3, 1972

The President
The White House
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. President:

Aware of your deep concern with the future of the world, we feel obliged to inform you on the results of the scientific conference held here recently. The conference dealt with the past and future changes of climate and was attended by 42 top American and European investigators. We enclose the summary report published in Science and further publications are forthcoming in Quaternary Research.

The main conclusion of the meeting was that a global deterioration of climate, by order of magnitude larger than any hitherto experienced by civilized mankind, is a very real possibility and indeed may be due very soon. The cooling has natural cause and falls within the rank of processes which produced the last ice age. This is a surprising result based largely on recent studies of deep sea sediments.

Existing data still do not allow forecast of the precise timing of the predicted development, nor the assessment of the man's interference with the natural trends. It could not be excluded however that the cooling now under way in the Northern Hemisphere is the start of the expected shift. The present rate of the cooling seems fast enough to bring glacial temperatures in about a century, if continuing at the present pace.

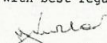
The practical consequences which might be brought by such developments to existing social institutions are among others:

- 1) Substantially lowered food production due to the shorter growing seasons and changed rain distribution in the main grain producing belts of the world, with Eastern Europe and Central Asia to be first affected.
- 2) Increased frequency and amplitude of extreme weather anomalies such as those bringing floods, snowstorms, killing frosts etc.

Mr. President - 2 - December 3, 1972

With the efficient help of the world leaders, the research could be effectively organized and could possibly find the answers to the menace. We hope that your Administration will take decisive steps in this direction as it did with other serious international problems in the past. Meantime however it seems reasonable to prepare the agriculture and industry for possible alternatives and to form reserves.

It might also be useful for Administration to take into account that the Soviet Union, with large scientific teams monitoring the climate change in Arctic and Siberia, may already be considering these aspects in its international moves.

With best regards,

George J. Kukla
Lamont-Doherty Geological Observatory

R. K. Matthews, Chairman
Department of Geological Sciences

GJK/RKM:mc
Enclosure

The New York Times

Climate Change Threatens to Strip the Identity of Glacier National Park

By MICHAEL WINES NOV. 22, 2014

GLACIER NATIONAL PARK, Mont. — What will they call this place once the glaciers are gone?

A century ago, this sweep of mountains on the Canadian border boasted some 150 ice sheets, many of them scores of feet thick, plastered across summits and tucked into rocky fissures high above parabolic valleys. Today, perhaps 25 survive.

In 30 years, there may be none.



onEarth › CULTURE & POLITICS

Climate Scientists to World: We Have Only 20 Years Before There's No Turning Back

So we'd better get it together and do something NOW.

October 12, 2018 | Jeff Turrentine

Support The Guardian
Available for everyone, funded by readers
Contribute → Subscribe →

Search jobs Sign in Search US edition

The Guardian

News Opinion Sport Culture Lifestyle More

Environment ▶ Climate change Wildlife Energy Pollution

Opinion
Climate change

This article is more than 2 months old

There's no 'deadline' to save the world. Everything we do now has to pass the climate test
Damian Carrington



The climate crisis can't be averted, it's here. And with human suffering now a reality, governments can no longer stand idly by

@dpcarrington
Tue 10 Mar 2020 09:55 EDT



Small pieces of ice float in the water off the shore in Nuuk, Greenland, where unusually high temperatures are causing ice melt and wildfires this week. KEITH VIRGO/ASSOCIATED PRESS

Greenland sees massive ice loss amid heat wave

Island also battling slew of wildfires, something uncommon in past

By David Rising
Associated Press

The heat wave that smashed high temperature records in five European countries a week ago is now over Greenland, accelerating the melting of the island's ice sheet and causing massive ice loss in the Arctic.

Greenland, the world's largest island, is a semi-autonomous Danish territory between the Atlantic and Arctic oceans that has 82 percent of its surface covered in ice.

The area of the Greenland ice sheet that is showing indications of melt has been growing daily, and hit a record 56.5 percent for this year on Wednesday, said Ruth Mottram, a climate scientist with the Danish Meteorological Institute. She says that's expected to expand and peak on Thursday before cooler temperatures slow the pace of the melt.

More than 11 billion tons of ice was lost to the oceans by surface melt on Wednesday alone, creating a net mass ice loss of some 217 billion tons from Greenland in July, she said. "It looks like the peak will be today. But the long-term forecast is for continuing warm and sunny weather in Greenland, so that means the amount of the ice loss will continue," she said Thursday in a telephone interview from Copenhagen.

The scope of Wednesday's ice melt is a number difficult to grasp. To understand just how much ice is being lost, a mere 1 billion tons — or 1 gigaton — of ice loss is equivalent to about 400,000 Olympic-sized swimming pools, the Danish Meteorological Institute said. And 110 billion tons corresponds to a 0.01 inch rise in global sea levels.

Mottram said since June 1 — roughly the start of the ice-loss season — the Greenland ice sheet has lost 240 billion metric tons this year. That compares with 290 gigatons lost overall in the 2012 melt season, which usually goes through the end of August.

A June 2019 study by scientists in the U.S. and Denmark said melting ice in Greenland alone will add between 2 to 13 inches to rising global sea levels by the year 2100. If all the ice in Greenland melted — which would take centuries — the world's oceans would rise by 23 feet, 7 inches, the study found.

The current melting has been brought on by the arrival of the same warm air from North Africa and Spain that melted European cities and towns last week, setting national temperature records in Belgium, Germany, Luxembourg, the Netherlands and Britain.

In Russia, meanwhile, forest fires caused by hot, dry weather and spread by high winds are raging over nearly 11,580 square miles of

territory in Siberia and the Russian Far East — an area the size of Belgium. The smoke from these fires, some of them in Arctic territory, is so heavy it can easily be seen in satellite photos and is causing air quality problems in towns and some cities, including Russia's third-largest city, Novosibirsk. Residents want the Russian government to do more to fight the blazes.

Greenland has also been battling a slew of Arctic wildfires, something that Mottram said was uncommon in the past.

In Greenland, the melt area this year is the second-biggest in terms of ice area affected, behind more than 90 percent in 2012, said Mark Serreze, director of the Snow and Ice Data Center in Boulder, Colo., which monitors ice sheets globally. Records go back to 1981.

A lot of what melts can later refreeze onto the ice sheet, but because of the conditions ahead of this summer's heat wave, the amount of ice lost for good this year might be the same as in 2012 or more, according to scientists. They noted a long build up to this summer's ice melt — including higher overall temperatures for months — and a very dry winter with little snow in many places, which would normally offer some protection to glacier ice.

"This is certainly a weather event superimposed on this overall trend of warmer conditions" that have increasingly melted Greenland ice over the long term, Serreze said.

Compounding the melt, the Greenland ice sheet started out behind this year because of the low ice and snow accumulation, said Snow and Ice Data Center scientist Twila Moon.

With man-made climate change, "there's a potential for these kind of rates to become more common 50 years from now," Moon said.

Heat waves have always occurred, but Mike Sparrow, a spokesman for the U.N. World Meteorological Organization, noted that as global temperatures have risen, extreme heat waves are now occurring at least 10 times more frequently than a century ago. This year, the world saw its hottest month of June ever.

"These kind of heat waves are weather events and can occur naturally but studies have shown that both the frequency and intensity of these heat waves have increased due to global warming," Sparrow said.

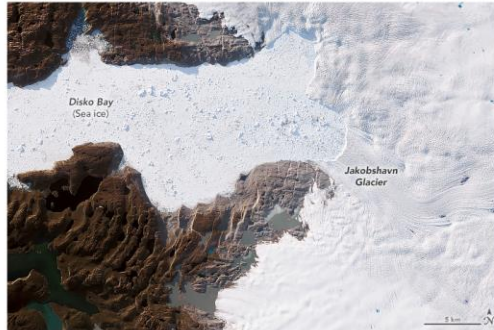
He noted that sea ice spread in the Arctic and Antarctic are both currently at record lows.

"When people talk about the average global temperature increasing by a little more than 1 degree [Celsius], that's not a huge amount to notice if you're sitting in Hamburg or London, but that's a global average and it's much greater in the polar regions," he said.

Images Global Maps Articles Blogs  **earth** observatory



Major Greenland Glacier Is Growing



June 6, 2019

JPEG



Jakobshavn Glacier has grown for the third year in a row, and scientists attribute the change to cool ocean waters.

Image of the Day for June 18, 2019

Instruments:
Aircraft Sensors
Landsat 8 — OLI

Image of the Day Water Snow and Ice

 **UNITED NATIONS** MEETINGS COVERAGE AND PRESS RELEASES

HOME SECRETARY-GENERAL ▾ GENERAL ASSEMBLY ▾ SECURITY COUNCIL ▾ ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL ▾

MEETINGS COVERAGE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY >

GA/12131

SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION, HIGH-LEVEL MEETING ON CLIMATE AND SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT (AM & PM) 28 MARCH 2019

Only 11 Years Left to Prevent Irreversible Damage from Climate Change, Speakers Warn during General Assembly High-Level Meeting

Ambition, Urgency Needed to Address Global Emergency, Secretary-General Says

Just over a decade is all that remains to stop irreversible damage from climate change, world leaders heard today as the General Assembly opened a high-level meeting on the relationship between the phenomenon and sustainable development.

Consistently Wrong Forecasts

BBC Sign in News Sport Reel Worklife Travel Future M

NEWS

Home Video World US & Canada UK Business Tech Science Stories Enter

Science & Environment

Climate change: 12 years to save the planet? Make that 18 months

 **Matt McGrath**
Environment correspondent
@mattmcgrathbbc

© 24 July 2019 f 🗨️ 🐦 ✉️ ↪️ Share

UK climate change protests



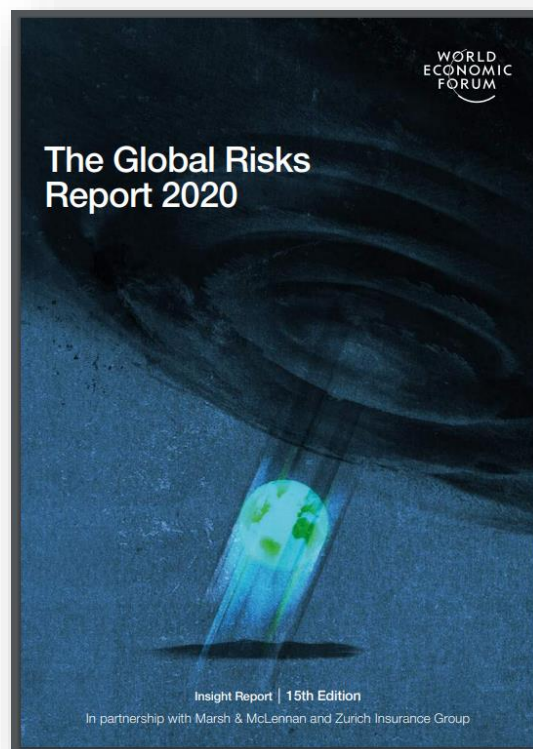
CLINTSPENCER

Do you remember the good old days when we had "12 years to save the planet"?

Now it seems, there's a growing consensus that the next 18 months will be critical in dealing with the global heating crisis, among other environmental challenges.

There is a growing concern that this Coronavirus was a scam to shut down the world economy because these people claimed we only had 18 months left to save the world.

The Plot Against Civilization



Relying upon this linear progression analysis void of any cyclical understanding of the universe, we have a consortium of academics and billionaires determined to destroy the world as we know it and force us to abandon fossil fuels to reach what they think is feasible – ZERO CO2. They fail to understand that civilization is created by the people, not by authoritative governments as if it were a prison camp. Civilization emerges as a synergy that is greater than the individuals who compose it.

Indeed, the **World Economic Forum** is part of this consortium and they published in January their 2020 outlook, in which they claim that their survey has placed the top five concerns are all climate because of their onslaught of propaganda.

“Respondents to our Global Risks Perception Survey are also sounding the alarm, ranking climate change and related environmental issues as the top five risks in terms of likelihood—the first time in the survey’s history that one category has occupied all five of the top spots.”



<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8rAiTDQ-NVY>

On June 3rd, 2022, the **World Economic Forum** unveiled its agenda – the **Great Reset**. This has been the plan from August 2019. These people believe fake science and have taken upon themselves to forcefully destroy the world economy to redesign it in their own vision.

Klaus Schwab has been an academic his entire life. Schwab was a professor of business policy at the University of Geneva from 1972 to 2003, and since then, has been an Honorary Professor. He founded the **World Economic Forum** in 1971 with the idea of bringing people together and that corporations should act for society rather than just shareholders. It was that same year when he wrote his first book. In that book, *Modern Enterprise Management in Mechanical Engineering*, he argued that

the management of a modern enterprise must serve not only shareholders but all stakeholders, to achieve long-term growth and prosperity. This has remained as his core philosophy – socialism – because he has been an academic.



The Plot Against Civilization

Schwab's **World Economic Forum** sees capitalism, as we know it, is dead. He has argued for a new kind of capitalism as opposed to the version of Milton Friedman's capitalism, whereby corporations are there to make money for their shareholders exclusively. Schwab's capitalism proposes that businesses are here not to serve their shareholders, but also their stakeholders which he defines as employees, customers, public schools, homeless and the planet. In most cases, employees have become shareholders and they serve customers by providing a good product. Imposing social duties of schools, homeless, and the planet completely distorts the role of corporations with charities. You cannot have 1,000 companies each trying to assist homeless with no such coordination. That would be chaos.



Complex Dynamic Adaptive System

The only person to have perhaps stumbled upon the true nature of a what I call the **Complex Dynamic Adaptive System**, was Adam Smith. Smith grasped the essence of how the economy works which he explained as the **Invisible Hand**.

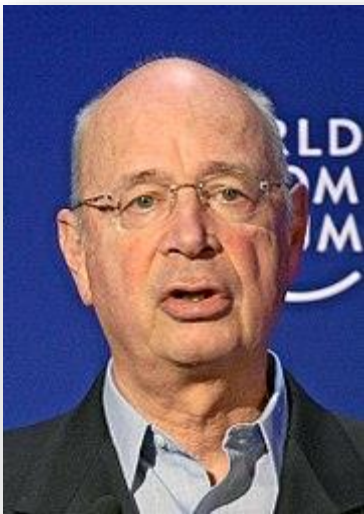
“... he intends only his own gain, and he is in this, as in many other cases, led by an invisible hand to promote an end which was no part of his intention. Nor is it always the worse for the society that it was no part of it. By pursuing his own interest he frequently promotes that of the society more effectually than when he really intends to promote it.”
id/ Book Four Chapter II

Schwab and other academics like Marx and Keynes, refuse to accept Smith because they want to change the system and redesign it into something, they think would be better. Academics always talk among each other but never take a step outside their ivory towers to observe firsthand the real world.

The Plot Against Civilization

Schwab maintains that we *“stand on the brink of a technological revolution that will fundamentally alter the way we live, work, and relate to one another. In its scale, scope, and complexity, the transformation will be unlike anything humankind has experienced before. We do not yet know just how it will unfold, but one thing is clear: the response to it must be integrated and comprehensive, involving all stakeholders of the global polity, from the public and private sectors to academia and civil society.”*

Schwab's **World Economic Forum** also maintains: *“All of us are responsible for guiding its evolution, in the decisions we make on a daily basis as citizens, consumers, and investors. We should thus grasp the opportunity and power we have to shape the Fourth Industrial Revolution and direct it toward a future that reflects our common objectives and values.”*



Schwab clearly rejects Smith and fails to understand that no central authority tells a person to open a bakery shop. The economy expands from individuals who see an opportunity not the state. Communism failed because of this very elitist view that the economy can be shaped and controlled by smarter people who rule and make decisions from above. Because Schwab is an academic with no real-world experience, it is understandable how he looks down upon the world as a simplistic mechanism to manipulate as did the academics Marx and Keynes with no comprehension of how it truly functions.

This has become what is behind this consortium of elites who think they possess the wisdom, power, and the skill to redesign the world economy after deliberately inspiring its collapse. They see the goal as creating a **greener, smarter, fairer** new world order based first on their view of climate change and then add to it this socialistic agenda whereby the stakeholders come before shareholders. This is balanced by raising taxes dramatically to a minimum of 70% to end the inequality of income regardless of human nature and talents. This is no different from taking 10 points from students who score 95% in a class and redistributing those points to those who did not do the work and would fail otherwise.

With Al Gore as a Trustee Board Member, the **World Economic Forum** repeats the false claims of Gore without a blink of an eye. In the 2020 Global Risk Report, they

The Plot Against Civilization

bluntly claim: *“Polar ice is melting more quickly than anticipated, with drastic implications for sea levels and coastal populations.”* They continue: *“Global temperatures today are slightly over 1°C above pre-industrial levels.”* (id/p 30). Make no mistake about it, Schwab and his **World Economic Forum** is pushing the agenda to simply usurp all human rights and impose their view that the world economy must change. They further wrote in the 2020 Report:

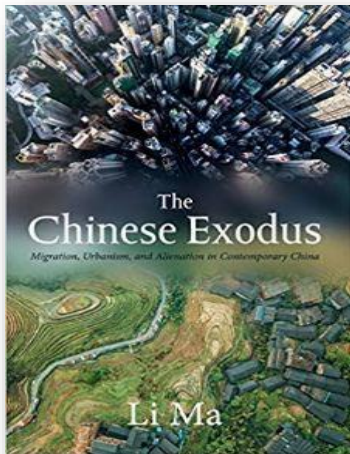
“Most critically, demand for energy is continuing to increase and much of this demand is still being met by fossil fuels. Global energy demand rose by 2.3% in 2018, the fastest pace in a decade. China, the United States and India account for nearly 70% of the rise. Energy demand is expected to grow even further—by over 25% by 2040—driven by population growth, increasing incomes and urbanization: in developing economies, 1.7 billion people are expected to move to urban areas in the next two decades.”



The **World Economic Forum** uses linear analysis to make its forecasts assume whatever growth is taking place will continue indefinitely. They argue that climate change exacerbates nature's loss, which in turn reduces nature's resilience to climate change claiming this is a vicious circle with no historical evidence over thousands of years – just opinion. They argue that biodiversity is driven by population growth, trade, consumption patterns and urbanization. By 2030, cities, they argue, are expected to cover three times as much land as they did in 2000, with many of the expansions occurring in key biodiversity hotspots. These predictions are no different from those touted by Al Gore for decades.

Cycle of Urbanization/Suburbanization

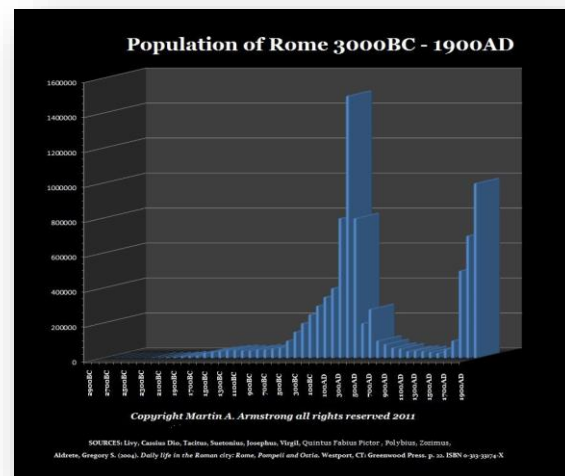
Politics seems to ebb and flow in harmony with the business cycle. Destroy an economy and someone like Hitler can rise to power very easily. If everyone is fat and happy, they will elect to ignore drastic changes preferring not to rock the boat. Even the Romans experience this cycle of urbanization and then the flight from the cities as taxation and corruption rose which the Romans called the migration from the cities to “suburbium” – what we call the suburbs.



There is an interesting book entitled *The Chinese Exodus*. This work explores the sociological and theological discussion going on concerning China's internal migration since the marketization reform in 1978. While the book documents the social and political processes impacting the experiences of internal migrants from the countryside to the city within China, the attempt is to reconstruct the political, economic, social and spiritual dimensions of this urban underclass in China who made up the economic backbone of the Asian superpower. It is this shift from the suburbs to cities.

History repeats **BECAUSE** human nature never changes. Humans will **ALWAYS** act in the same manner to the same set of circumstances no matter what culture or century. It is a repetitive pattern where given the similar impact and the people will respond in a similar manner. As taxes are low and the economy booms in the city, the youth are attracted to the city and leave their parents in the farms or suburbs and head off to make their fortune in the big city. We have seen people attracted to Los Angeles to become a movie star or to New York City to carve out a piece of the big apple.

Rome became the largest city in history reaching a population in excess of 1 million by its peak in 180AD. It had crossed that 1 million mark in 133AD during the reign of



The Plot Against Civilization

Hadrian (117–138AD). With the death of Marcus Aurelius in 180AD, the decline and fall began. Gradually the population deteriorated until it fell to just 15,000 during the middle ages. The city of London, England reached the 1 million mark in 1810 during the reign of George III (1760–1820) and New York City finally reached that level in 1875.

Our understanding of the economy is incredibly important, yet it is completely ignored by those in power. Nothing is possible without a properly functioning economy for the very existence of civilization depends entirely upon this fundamental. People come together from the suburbs to form great societies in a trend of urbanization only when it is to the advantage like an individual joining a tribe. Historically, when the government loses sight of their purpose and sees itself as the embodiment of civilization instead of the people, then it begins to abuse the people with regulation and taxation. Once that takes place, the trend of coming together is reversed for it no longer benefits the individual.

Edward Gibbon wrote in his *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* about the son of Marcus Aurelius and how he set in motion the collapse of Rome. He wrote of Commodus (177–192AD):

“distinction of every kind soon became criminal. The possession of wealth stimulated the diligence of the informers; rigid virtue implied a tacit censure of the irregularities of Commodus; important services implied a dangerous superiority of merit; and the friendship of the father always insured the aversion of the son. Suspicion was equivalent to proof; trial to condemnation. The execution of a considerable senator was attended with the death of all who might lament or revenge his fate; and when Commodus had once tasted human blood, he became incapable of pity or remorse”

(Book 1, Chapter 4).

When the people begin to flee the cities to suburbium because of corruption and taxation, the population of Rome itself began its decline. This is how empires die. The cost of government always rises to oppress the private sector since the public sector becomes addicted to revenue. The people either leave or revolt in their



**Commodus (180-192AD)
(Pictured as Hercules)**

The Plot Against Civilization

struggle to cope with the persistent unpredictable demands of the government that historically **NEVER** lives within its means.

In the earliest days of the Republic, Rome's taxes were quite modest, and were not on income, but were a property tax or a wealth tax on all forms of property, including land, houses, slaves, animals, money and personal effects. The basic rate was just 1% and sometimes it would occasionally rise to 3%. This was to fund the pay for the army during the war. The tax would often be returned in a rebate to the people out of the spoils of war. It was levied directly upon individuals, which required the government to conduct a census.

The flat tax of Augustus (27BC-14AD) created the biggest economic boom in Roman history. Augustus essentially put an end to tax farming which dominated the Republic era and was highly corrupt. Complaints were prevalent from provincials for excessive assessments. Augustus ended tax farming replacing it with direct taxation where each province was required to pay a wealth tax of about 1% and a flat poll tax on each adult. This became far less progressive.



Augustus
(27BC - 14AD)

Tax paying citizens knew what they owed precisely, and any excess income remained with the communities. The new tax system of Augustus encouraged economic growth and expansion enabling Rome to prosper.

The poll tax (*tributum capitis*) was collected by magistrates under Augustus and the senates of provincial cities. The Roman census was conducted periodically in the provinces to draw up and update the poll tax register. The Roman poll tax fell principally on Roman subjects in the provinces, rather than on Roman citizens. Some important towns in the provinces were exempt being granted the *Jus Italicum* (the privilege of Italy).

We have the Biblical account in Luke 2.1-5 where it reads that Caesar Augustus (27BC-14AD) decreed that the Roman Empire should be taxed and that everyone had to return to his own city to pay taxes. So, Joseph and Mary returned to Bethlehem to bear Jesus. In Egypt, we know that there was a 14-year cycle to the census from the time of Augustus. The inhabitants of Egypt were required to submit a declaration to local authorities containing the names, ages, and other identifying information of all co-inhabitants. Indeed, many declarations have survived on papyrus. There is a consistent run of documents from 33AD-258AD.

The Plot Against Civilization

Augustus once said, *"I found Rome a city of bricks and left it a city of marble."* Indeed, Augustus commissioned several large marble structures, some of which took 40 years to complete. There was evidence that massive marble blocks were constantly being moved through the city, causing congestion in the streets. Marble-paved public spaces began to appear where marble was previously reserved for sacred temples and houses of the elite. The flat tax system really did create the economic boom with peace – Pax Romano.

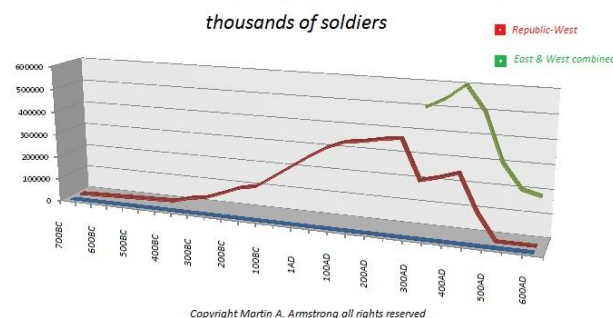
Rome became prosperous because it began with the conquest model whereby it consumed the wealth of the nations it conquered. Once Rome had expanded and there was no longer anything worthwhile nation to conquer, the cost of maintaining its borders and security became unsustainable. The pension system it had created which we still use in

government to this day, 20 years of service gets you a pension, acted like a cancer which devoured the Empire from within. As the economy and defenses weakened, then the barbarians were able to invade. When the Persians captured the first Roman Emperor Valerian I in 260AD, this encouraged all the northern barbarians to invade. Suddenly Rome was perceived as vulnerable.

Consequently, the fiscal mismanagement of Rome and its economic model of conquest failed. This led the government to turn inward against its own people that resulted in not merely the collapse of the Rule of Law, but that opened the door for wider demands for taxation and the confiscation of property under the pretense of some offense.

The over taxation of the people caused the suburbanization of Rome as citizens fled the cities. As the government tried to expand its grasp of taxation, they were, in fact, planting the seed of its own destruction. Taxation is not a divine right of government, kings, emperors, or politicians. It is to be limited to the voluntary contribution from the people to share the benefits of communal living. Once taxation is seen as a divine right of government this will lead to the diminished rights of the people and then the rise of economic tyranny.

Roman Military Expressed in Manpower



The Plot Against Civilization



Grover Cleveland (1837-1908)

“When more of the people’s sustenance is exacted through the form of taxation than is necessary to meet the just obligations of government and expenses of its economical administration, such exaction becomes ruthless extortion and a violation of the fundamental principles of a free government.”

Second Annual Message of December 1886

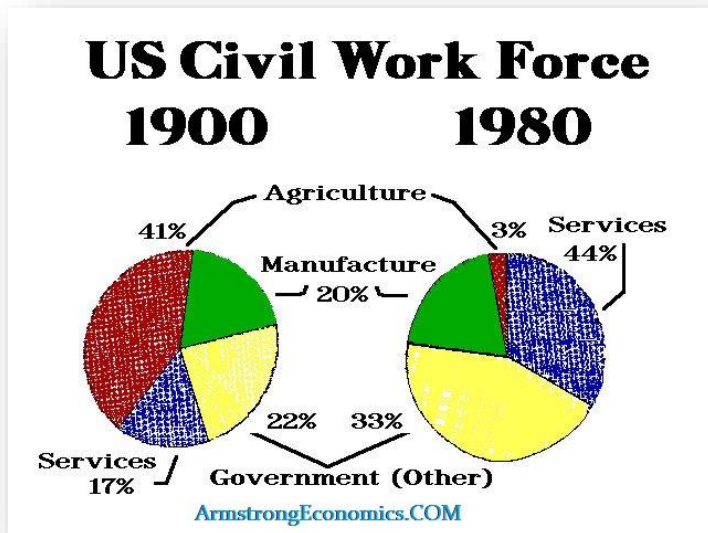
ArmstrongEconomics.COM

There have been politicians who have recognized that taxation when excessive becomes “ruthless extortion and a violation of the fundamental principles of a free government.” A person in business naturally looks to grow his business and expand it to its fullest capacity. This is human nature. When someone becomes a politician, that very same human instinct takes hold. They will constantly expand government and raise taxes. This becomes extortion for taxes are not voluntary as is the case in dealing with a private business.

We can see that between 1900 and 1980, government grew under the income tax from 22% of the workforce to 33%. The income tax merely expanded government.

Taxes are the great destroyer of civilization. Already we have governments raising property taxes more than 30% because

they lost revenue after ordering lockdowns. They take no responsibility and also oppress the people for their own self-interest. Governments view the people as simply an economic slave and they still demand taxes if you retire and then when you die. Taxes reduce economic growth and lower productivity for they are no different, economically speaking, from some gangster demanding “protection” money to operate a business.

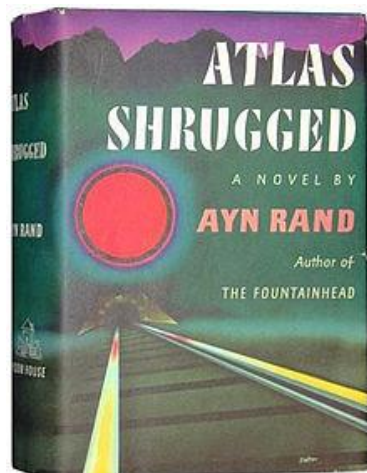


The Plot Against Civilization



Historically, this has been the difference between movable and immovable assets, such as real estate. Collectibles, stocks, and precious metals are in the moveable category. If we look at the fall of Rome, the first asset class to decline was real estate, as you cannot take it with you when you leave town. Thus, the population of Rome collapsed from 1 million to 15,000 by the Middle Ages. People had no choice and just walked away, unable to pay the taxes demanded.

Rome prospered as long as it had a minimal flat tax. This consortium promoted by the **World Economic Forum** want to tax the rich and see no value in the creation of wealth only on its redistribution. The very purpose of civilization is that everyone benefits from coming together which is the urbanization part of the cycle. When governments become abusive and then seek to exploit one class for another or itself, this is what Ayn Rand (1905–1982) wrote about in Atlas Shrugged.



“When you see that in order to produce, you need to obtain permission from men who produce nothing; when you see that money is flowing to those who deal not in goods, but in favors; when you see that men get rich more easily by graft than by work, and your laws no longer protect you against them, but protect them against you. . . you may know that your society is doomed.”

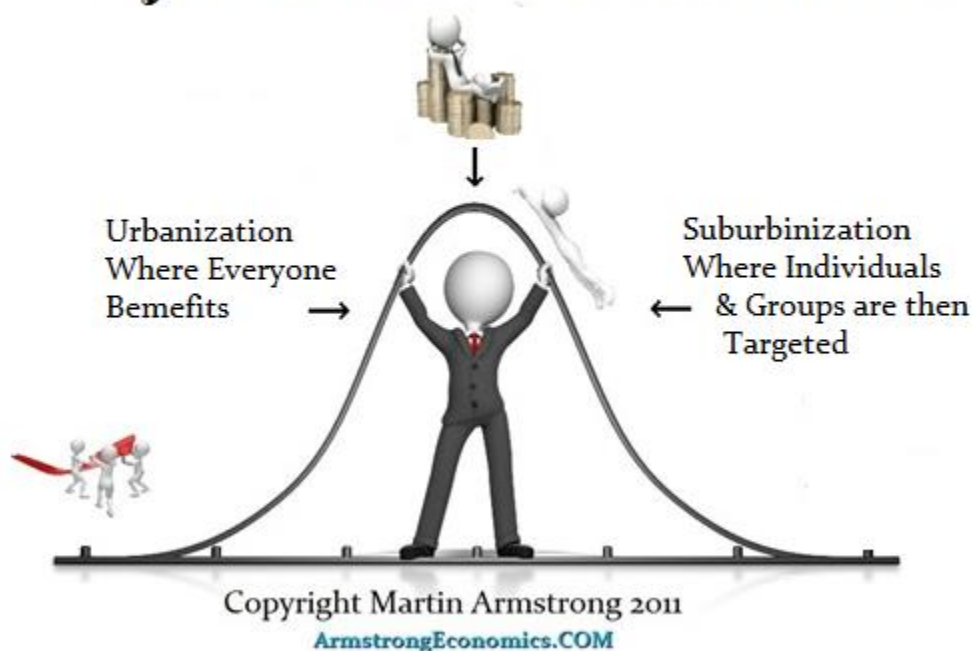
“Atlas Shrugged” – Ayn Rand

p. 413; Francisco d’Anconia to Bertram Scudder

The Plot Against Civilization

The Founding Fathers expressly included in the Constitution the prohibition against any direct taxation. You could have indirect taxes such as sales tax (VAT) but you could not have a direct income tax. When the Marxists came to power as Progressives during the late 19th century, they were demanding income taxes on the rich. Once that path was taken, the slow decline and fall began. The very essence of civilization was that everyone benefitted. That was no longer the case and by World War II, the income tax was expanded with payroll taxes including everyone – not just the rich. Once any tax is introduced it always rises and expands with time.

Cycle of Government



The cycle of government is very clear. First, we have the attraction of the city with low taxes and regulation where people come together to create economic booms – the urbanization phase. Governments will then become greedy with taxes and over-regulation beginning to view the people as economic slaves. They see themselves as the embodiment of civilization as if they created it from scratch.

It has been this arrogance which always then leads to the downside of the Bell Curve which is the suburbanization phase. This always results in the death of the empire, nation, or city-state. It is always the same pattern no matter what century or culture. Revolutions typically begin with taxation – i.e. “No taxation without representation” (American Revolution).

The Plot Against Civilization

In **Edward Gibbon's** (1737–1794) ***Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*** (1776), his final chapter tells us about two attendants to Pope Eugenius IV (1431–1447) who are sitting on top of the Capitoline Hill in Rome overlooking the Roman Forum. Poggius then comments upon the vicissitudes of fortune which spares nothing and nobody while it buries empires, nations, and city states in a common grave.

“Her primeval state, such as she –might—appear in a remote age, when Evander entertained the stranger of Troy, has been delineated by the fancy of Virgil. This Tarpeian rock was then a savage and solitary thicket; in the time of the poet, it was crowned with the golden roofs of a temple, the temple is overthrown, the gold has been pillaged, the wheel of Fortune has accomplished her revolution, and the sacred ground is again disfigured with thorns and brambles. The hill of the Capitol, on which we sit, was formerly the head of the Roman Empire, the citadel of the earth, the terror of kings; illustrated by the footsteps of so many triumphs, enriched with the spoils and tributes of so many nations. This spectacle of the world, how is it fallen! how changed! how defaced! The path of victory is obliterated by vines, and the benches of the senators are concealed by a dunghill. Cast your eyes on the Palatine hill, and seek among the shapeless and enormous fragments the marble theatre, the obelisks, the colossal statues, the porticos of Nero’s palace: survey the other hills of the city, the vacant space is interrupted only by ruins and gardens. The forum of the Roman people where they assembled to enact their laws and elect their magistrates, is now enclosed for the cultivation of pot-herbs, or thrown open for the reception of swine and buffaloes. The public and private edifices that were founded for eternity lie prostrate, naked, and broken, like the limbs of a mighty giant, and the ruin is the more visible from the stupendous relics that have survived the injuries of time and fortune.”

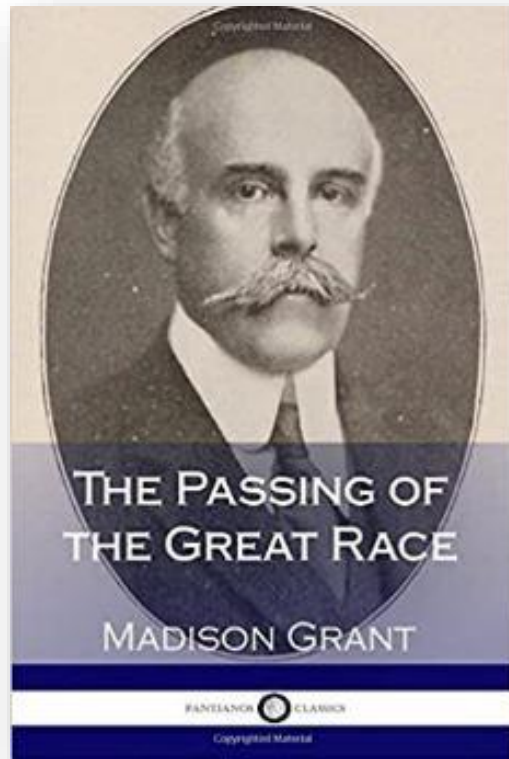
The **World Economic Forum** uses linear analysis and they completely ignore cycles altogether. They assume that you can simply create a law, and everyone must follow. They totally fail to understand history or human nature. In the United States, recreational vehicle (RV) sales have exploded, and people realize that they are risk in big cities after these draconian laws and lockdowns. In addition to the flight from cities, the RV Industry Association reported that 20% of US residents surveyed have become more interested in RV travel. One of the pieces of conventional wisdom we have picked up during the COVID-19 crisis is that high-density residential living will be less favored. The city-to-suburban migration pattern is already beginning in New York. (Forbes, May 14, 2020).

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis



One of the primary goals of Climate Change is also reducing population. What is truly amazing is how the mainstream media is so intent upon just accepting whatever Bill Gates and the **World Economic Forum** says and this entire agenda without the slightest bit of investigation. They just hate Trump so intensely that they do not care what the agenda is behind this takeover of the world economy, arguing we will never be safe 100% without Gates' vaccine, and his insistence of vaccinating the entire world.

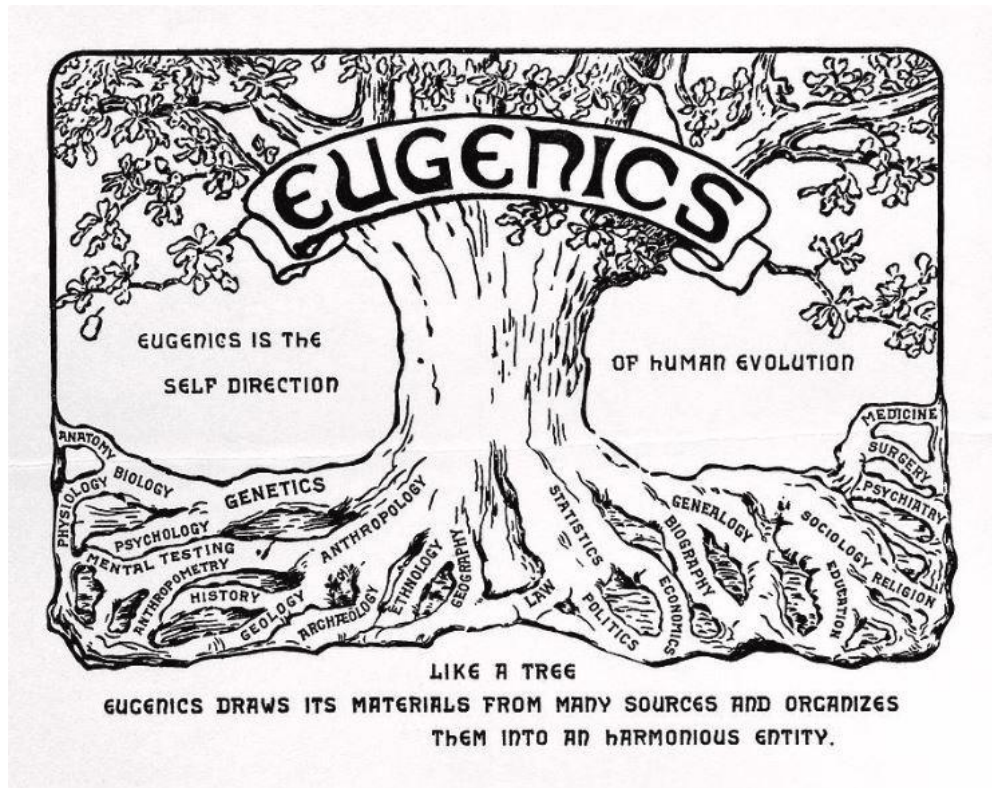
None of the mainstream media seem to even think this is a wild agenda. All they have to do is look at Gates' father and his elitist view of eugenics which drove him to be the head of Planned Parenthood. Why will nobody in the media even look into the subject? Do they assume they are one of the chosen few that are in the elite class with Gates? Do they not care that the entire eugenics movement of the Progressive Era was outright racist?



The American Eugenics Society (AES) was one of the leading theories of the Progressive Movement which emerged out of socialism at the turn of the 20th century. It was founded by the famed eugenicist and conservationist Madison Grant (1865–1937), who was an American lawyer, writer, and zoologist. Madison Grant's book, *The Passing of the Great Race*, was devoted to an attempt to give the meaning of history through his view of race.

"We Americans must realize that the altruistic ideals which have controlled our social development during the past century, and the maudlin sentimentalism that has made America 'an asylum for the oppressed,' are sweeping the nation toward a racial abyss. If the melting pot is allowed to boil without control, and we continue to follow our national motto and deliberately blind ourselves to all 'distinctions of race, creed, or color,' the type of native American of colonial descent will become as extinct as the Athenian of the age of Pericles and the Viking of the days of Rollo." Id/p 133 conclusion

Grant looked at civilization by race, not politics or language. He argued that European ethnic groups such as the Alpine and Nordic races were superior. This book was first published in 1916, and it formed the foundation of the American Eugenics Society of which Bill Gates Sr was a member.



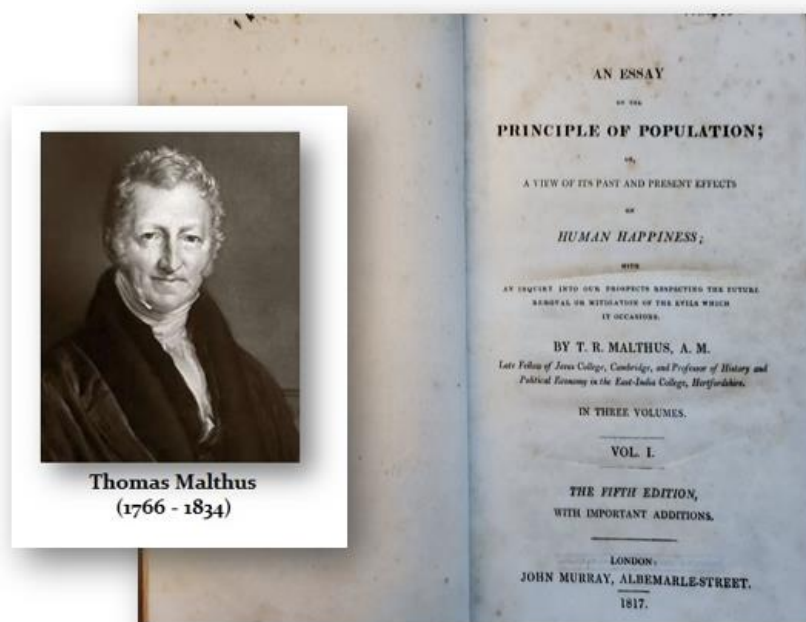
Grant was joined by other leading thinkers and activists of the Progressive Era which included Harry H. Laughlin (1880–1943), who was an American educator, eugenicist, and sociologist, Henry Crampton (1875–1956), who was an American evolutionary biologist and malacologist (branch of invertebrate zoology), Irving Fisher (1867–1947), who was the famous American economist who declared the stock market reached a new plateau in 1929 before the crash. Fisher was a very active Progressive social campaigner. There was also Henry F. Osborn (1857–1935) who was an American paleontologist and geologist.

It was Osborn who articulated the entire Progressive Movement with its subset of eugenics based on conservationism which saw that reducing population would further civilization and that those who were poor were really holding back society. This was the common view of the time being put forth by the elite, that namely **heredity** is superior to influences from the environment. Nobody could be educated in reality; it was all heredity. Therefore, Osborn expressed the view of the AES that distinct races existed with fixed hereditary traits. He concluded that the Nordic or Anglo-Saxon "race" was the highest. Osborn supported eugenics to preserve "good" racial stock which is why he endorsed Grant's book writing both the second and fourth prefaces for him. They simply viewed the human race as a tree that required pruning.

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

The AES described eugenics as the study of improving the genetic composition of humans through the controlled reproduction of different races and classes of people. This elitist end-goal remains that of Bill Gates despite the fact he will not come out publicly and state that he is focusing on India and Africa for eugenics has long viewed them as the bottom of all races. This is why Gates is so obsessed with population control.

Eugenics & Racism



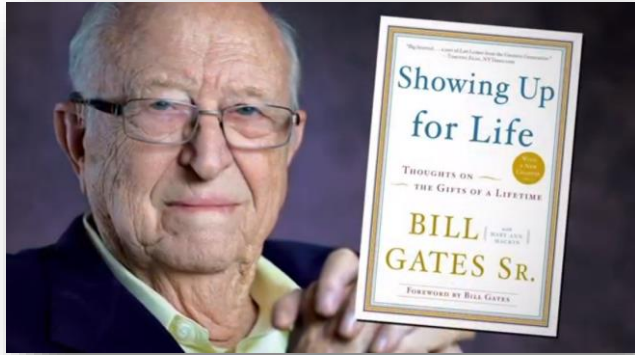
Thomas Malthus FRS (1766–1834) inspired the same crazy ideas of Gates about the food supply and population. Malthus was wrong for he used linear analysis and never understood that there were cycles in technology and weather that would prevent any such linear analysis to be successful.

Abortion is a tool for eugenics. Many know of the racist legacy of Margaret Sanger (1879–1966), the founder of Planned Parenthood, who once gave a talk to the KKK and helped promote the “**Negro Project.**” In her own words,



Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

"[Birth control] means the release and cultivation of the better racial elements in our society, and the gradual suppression, elimination and eventual extirpation of defective stocks— those human weeds which threaten the blooming of the finest flowers of American civilization." (NYT, April 8, 1923).



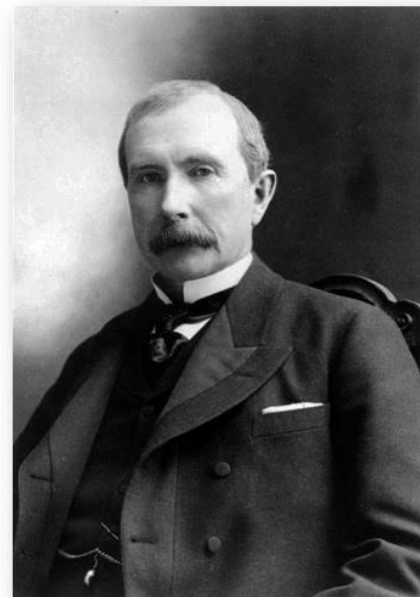
To this day, 79% of Planned Parenthood's surgical abortion facilities are located within walking distance of African American or Hispanic/Latino neighborhoods.

Bill Gates Sr. was the national chairman of Planned Parenthood. He is also a member of his son's the board of the Gates

Foundation. Bill and his wife turned against Trump when he banned US aid to overseas abortion mills, as did President Ronald Reagan. Gates said it would endanger women's lives. This is the very same clever justification used by his father to target abortions among minorities.

Planned Parenthood was getting \$3500 for each dead baby they sold to the labs which also became a very lucrative business. Only 7 countries in the world allowed on-demand abortion after 20 weeks.

Gates Sr back then solicited aid for this project and in 1965, the Rockefeller Foundation was a significant donor to the International Planned Parenthood Federation. The clever way they turn the image of a hated billionaire is to pretend to be giving your money away. Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has adopted that Rockefeller model and have transformed Bill Gates from a controlling guy who targeted companies to create a monopoly into the number one philanthropist who interestingly did the same as John D. Rockefeller (1839-1937) – used philanthropy to hide actually an investment that made money.



John Davison Rockefeller Sr.
(1839 – 1937)

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

Obianuju Ekeocha, author of *Target Africa*, wrote in her 2012 open letter to Melinda Gates:

"Amidst all our African afflictions and difficulties, amidst all the socioeconomic and political instabilities, our babies are always a firm symbol of hope, a promise of life, a reason to strive for the legacy of a bright future. So a few weeks ago I stumbled upon the plan and promise of Melinda Gates to implant the seeds of her 'legacy' in 69 of the poorest countries in the world (most of which are in Sub-Saharan Africa). Her pledge is to collect pledges for almost \$5 billion in order to ensure that the African woman is less fertile, less encumbered and, yes, she says, more 'liberated.'" (Ekeocha's Open Letter).

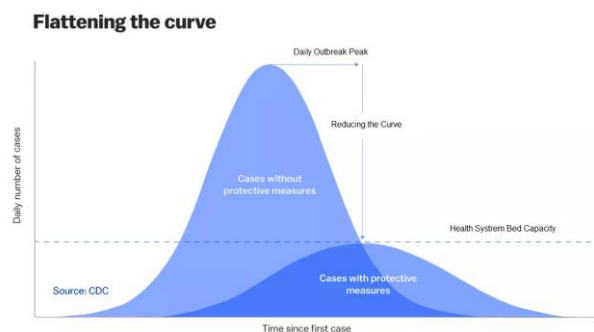
In fact, a 2017 United Nations report shows that the African countries with the lowest inequality are the ones with the highest fertility rates ("Income Inequality Trends in sub-Saharan Africa", Page 23). The slaughter of millions of unborn Africans has not produced a shred of prosperity which is measured in the definitions of Western culture.

Gates appears to be carrying out his father's objectives. His wife Melinda Gates, who had three kids, is alleged to have embraced abortion as a means for women to be liberated. Bill Gates admits that his father, being on the board of Planned Parenthood, was always a controversial topic. In an interview with Bill Moyers on May 9th, 2003, Bill Gates said:

"When I was growing up, my parents were almost involved in various volunteer things. My dad was head of Planned Parenthood. And it was very controversial to be involved with that. And so it's fascinating. At the dinner table my parents are very good at sharing the things that they were doing. And almost treating us like adults, talking about that."

https://www.pbs.org/now/printable/transcript_gates_print.html

Disease is a normal thing throughout history. When we head into these Solar Minimums (cold periods), that is when plagues come because mainly of malnutrition. This is what Gates is



accelerated with his lockdown which was supposed to be under the theory so many people would flood the hospitals and there would be a shortage of bed space. He has switched from flattening the curve to the world will not be safe without his vaccine and nobody noticed!

Supreme Court Upheld Eugenics



In another of the list of the wrong decisions rendered by the Supreme Court alongside of *Dred Scot* lies its sanction of eugenics. The US Supreme Court actually upheld their eugenics views in **Buck v. Bell**, 274 U.S. 200 (1927), where the United States Supreme Court, written by Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr., actually ruled that a state statute permitting compulsory sterilization of the unfit, including the intellectually disabled, “for the protection and health of the state” did not violate the Due Process clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

result. We have seen more than once that the public welfare may call upon the best citizens for their lives. It would be strange if it could not call upon those who already sap the strength of the State for these lesser sacrifices, often not felt to be such by those concerned, in order to prevent our being swamped with incompetence. It is better for all the world, if instead of waiting to execute degenerate offspring for crime, or to let them starve for their imbecility, society can prevent those who are manifestly unfit from continuing their kind. The principle that sustains compulsory vaccination is broad enough to cover cutting the Fallopian tubes. *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U. S. 11. Three generations of imbeciles are enough.

Underlined Selection from Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes Opinion in the case of Buck v. Bell

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

The Supreme Court actually wrote: "Three generations of imbeciles are enough." The Supreme Court has never expressly overturned **Buck v. Bell**. This was the precise theory behind the Nazi movement to adopt eugenics terminating all disabled people and later moved to ethnic cleansing.

Interestingly, before the revelation of the death camps of the Nazis was finally exposed in July 1944 the Nazis were practicing eugenics which was a wholly acceptable theory. They were carrying out the mass murder of millions of European Jews, Gypsies, the intellectually disabled, physically disabled veterans, dissidents, and homosexuals between 1933 and 1945, Only after what the Nazis were doing was the word eugenics swapped for population control or social biology.

The Supreme Court ruled on eugenics once again in **Skinner v. State of Oklahoma, ex rel. Williamson**, 316 U.S. 535 (1942). Here, the United States Supreme Court ruled that held that laws permitting the compulsory sterilization of criminals were unconstitutional if the sterilization law treats similar crimes differently. In this case, the Oklahoma law applied to "habitual criminals" but it did exclude white-collar crimes. That could have applied to even traffic tickets which are a crime. The Court held that treating similar crimes differently violated the Equal Protection Clause of the 14th Amendment.

Renaming Eugenics to hide its Purpose

Biodemography and Social Biology

The official journal of The Society for Biodemography and Social Biology, devoted to furthering the discussion, advancement, and dissemination of knowledge about biological and sociocultural forces affecting the structure and composition of human populations. This interdisciplinary publication features contributions from scholars in the fields of sociology, demography, psychology, anthropology, biology, genetics, criminal justice, and others. Original manuscripts that further knowledge in the area of social biology are welcome, along with brief reports, review articles, and book reviews.

The AES was renamed the Society for the Study of Social Biology in 1972m and then it was changed again to the Society for Biodemography and Social Biology, which publishes its journal three times a year². Whether Bill Gates is targeting Africa and India paying bribes to corrupt politicians to carry out his vaccinations is another topic just ignored by mainstream media. To them, Bill Gates walks on water. Is Gates targeting what his father regarded as the lowest races on earth, or is that where he could just bribe his way into the governments to use their population for his grand plan? Nobody will even raise the question in mainstream

² (<https://www.ghjournalsearch.org/resources/biodemography-and-social-biology>)

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

media. The real open question is how long will it take for the people to rise up against their own corrupt politicians now trying to take what Gates has done in Africa and India and impose it by decree in America and Europe?



ANDY GREENBERG 07.21.15 06:00 AM

Hackers Remotely Kill a Jeep on the Highway—With Me in It

Gates has funded remote control birth-control by implanting chips into women. Then Gates will be able to turn on and off births according to whatever criteria he desires like a TV with remote control. He will deny that claiming someone across the room will not be able to turn it off and on, but anything which can be remotely controlled can be hacked. Even your moving car can be hacked as Wired Magazine proved in their July 21st, 2015 article. Will this technology result in required permission and permits to even have children?

[2009 Secret Meeting to Depopulate the World](#)



While ABC News portrayed a secret meeting in 2009 called by Bill Gates as a gathering of our Super Rich Friends, the New York Times reported on May 20th, 2009

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

that there has been a secret meeting where Bill Gates brought together a select group of billionaires to address Gates' concerns about the world. The Times wrote:

"Yet when some of America's most prominent capitalists met earlier this month at Rockefeller University, it took weeks before anyone noticed. ... Participants steadfastly refused to reveal details about the meeting, citing an agreement to protect the confidentiality of the discussion.

Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg, who was there, revealed little in a brusque response to a question on Wednesday afternoon. "Anytime I have a meeting that's not on the public schedule, it's not going to be on the public schedule," he said.

NBC News also reported on May 20th, 2009:

In a quiet meeting closed to the news media and the public, Bill Gates, David Rockefeller Sr., Oprah Winfrey and other leading philanthropists met in New York this month to discuss ways to promote efforts to solve growing social problems in America and abroad.



The Guardian called this secret meeting the "Good Club – and they want to save the world" on May 30th, 2009. Only the Wall Street Journal reported that the meeting was about shrinking the world population. What is amazing is that any time we end up with billionaires meeting secretly, they are typically assumed to be greedy capitalists. This time, reducing the population of the world is presented as superheroes or good guys. The meeting was organized by Bill Gates and Warren Buffett, along with David Rockefeller. Gates and Buffett were joined by billionaire moguls Oprah Winfrey, Ted Turner, Michael Bloomberg and of course, George Soros and a few others.

Gates Wants to Vaccinate Blacks & Indigenous People First

B BREITBART

TRENDING: WAR ON POLICE STATUES UNDER SIEGE DEEP STATE CORONAVIRUS JUSTICE 4 BUBBA MASTERS OF THE UNIVERSE

MELINDA GATES: 'BLACK PEOPLE, INDIGENOUS PEOPLE' SHOULD GET CORONAVIRUS VACCINE FIRST

2,766 EMAIL SHARE TWEET



AP Photo/Elaine Thompson

by KYLE MORRIS | 25 Jun 2020 | 2,512

CLEAR Nails^{MD}

MD: If You Have Toenail Fungus, Do This Immediately (Watch)

advertisement

B SOCIAL BREITBART STORE >>

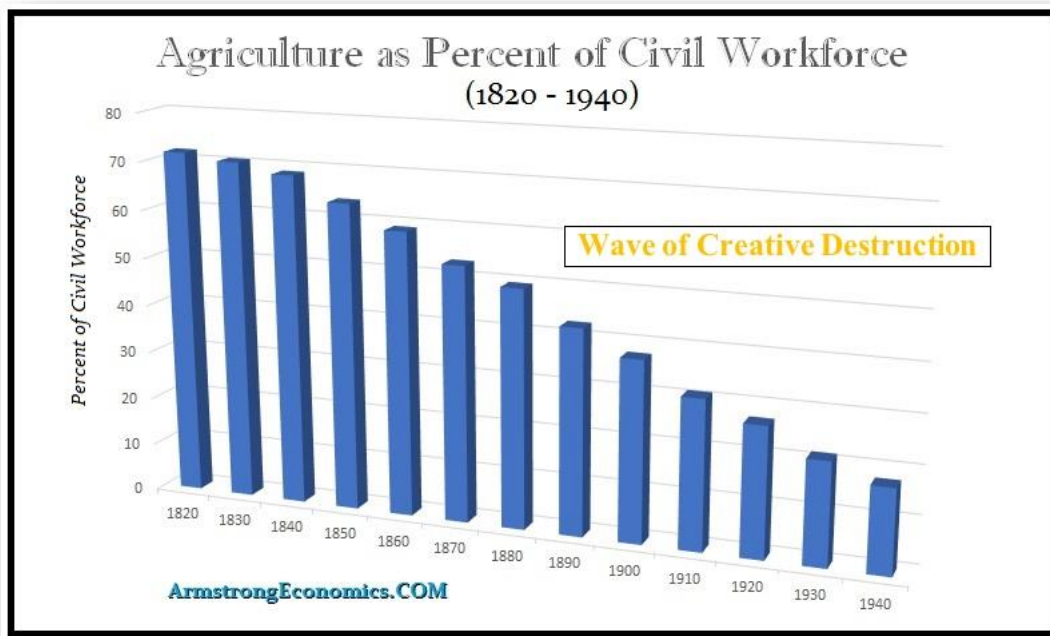
Bill Gates and his wife have been pushing birth control in Africa for years. His vaccines have targeted India and Africa. He is obsessed with reducing the world population yet has three kids himself. Nobody is protesting the Gates Foundation for all its racist statements, which are presented as climate change necessity or injecting vaccines, so they have fewer children? Melinda Gates says any coronavirus vaccine should be given to blacks and indigenous people first. Back in 2018, he openly stated as reported in the Guardian:

“By the end of this century there will be 4 billion more people on Earth – and 3 billion of these extra souls will be born in Africa.”

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

Either Bill Gates is amazingly ignorant, or he is engaging in sophistry to sell his population-climate change agenda. The mistake people are making here is they are judging the third world on our own. What he is saying is that vaccinating everyone will mean they have a healthier child so they will need fewer children, which is absolutely a joke. The population naturally declines **ONLY** with economic advancement.

This has been the case from ancient times when the Roman Emperor Augustus (27 BC–14AD) passed family laws to force men to marry because the Latin population was declining. The birth rates have declined substantially in Japan, Europe, and America with the rise in the economy. Russia was paying \$9,000 for women to have children because the population declines only with economic advancement.



The reason is very simple. In an agrarian society, you have more children for they are your retirement and they take care of you in your old age and allow the farm to keep producing. The man was typically twice the age of his bride before 1800 because he had to **FIRST** prove himself by getting the farm, chickens, and house to show he could afford a family.

The age difference declined with the industrial revolution to the point it was only 50% older by 1900 (30 v 20), dropping to perhaps 5–10 years older by 1930. It was after the Great Depression with the introduction of socialism that the age

Depopulating the Earth & Food Crisis

difference fell to near zero because the boy no longer needed to prove himself – we just love each other became the justification.

Postwar (1945), the government was there, not just for social benefits, but the introduction of Social Security also relieved the children of the burden of having to take care of their parents — that became the government's job. This changed the very structure of families in the United States as was the case in Europe. Children no longer saved to take care of their parents.



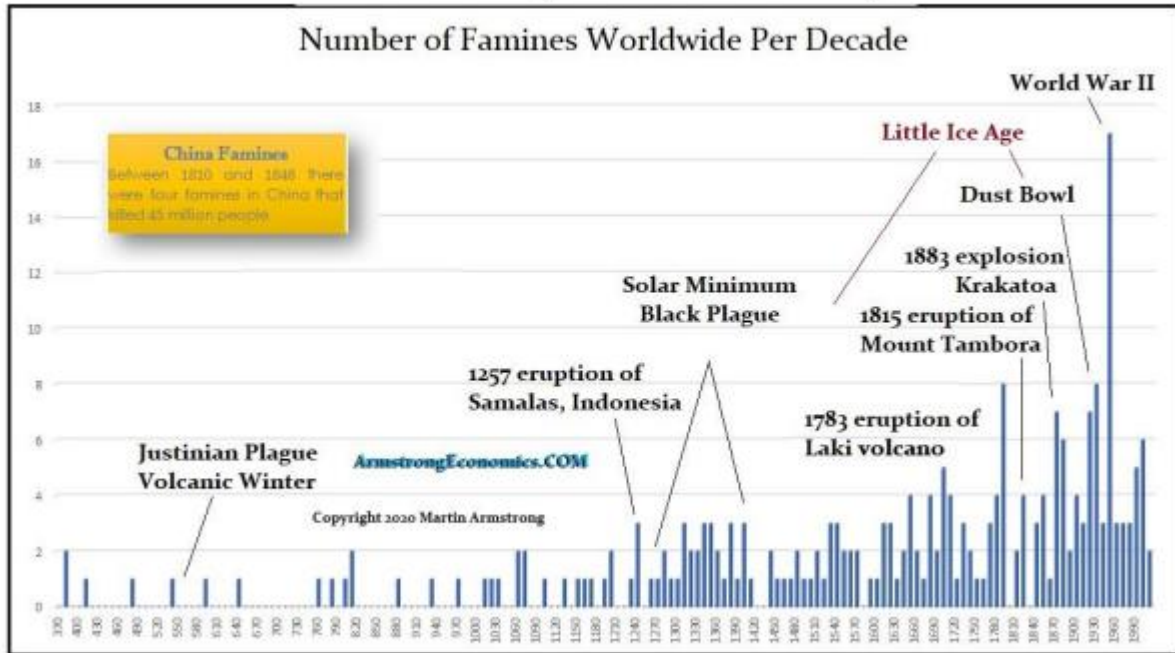
Where Gates' proposition falls apart is that these third world countries are still in the agrarian stage and they lack the economic development that reduces the population. They need the children to run the farm and they need them for retirement for they lack such pension schemes. Just look at what happened in China with the one-child rule. The boy left for the economic lure of the big city, leaving the parents alone without support. Back in 2013, China had to pass a law that the children must visit their parents. Elderly couples began importing girls from Southeast Asia to take care of them and they would leave them the property.

Sorry, I cannot believe Gates is that stupid. I believe it is merely his excuse for the depopulation of the earth There is absolutely no support whatsoever for his claim that vaccinating children will make them healthier so they will have less. Donate food if that is really the issue – but there is no profit in that.

Their economic conditions in the third world do not support that conclusion. If he was really serious about that, then help them become industrialized and provide free food. Or wait, let me see, that would impact his climate change.

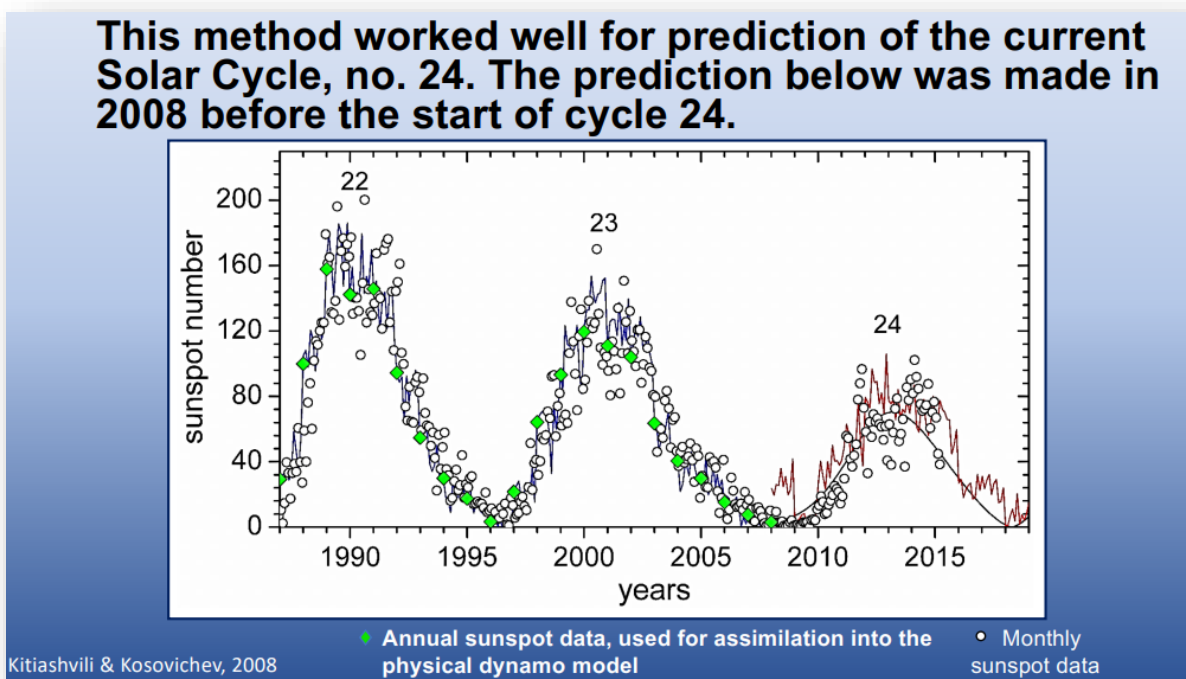
The Coming Great Famine

Famines (370 - 2019AD)



Either Bill Gates is completely ignorant of history, or he is diabolical beyond all comprehension. This raises the question: Is Gates intentionally trying to depopulate the world through famine? Or is he really that ignorant of cyclical aspects of nature that has always intervened in the affairs of humans?

Since Gates rejects cyclical analysis and insists that climate change and global warming is caused exclusively by CO2 and nothing else, perhaps is indeed completely ignorant of how the cycles of nature have existed for millions of years. We are facing an unprecedented rise in famine as a result of this virus agenda which may have initiated the start of the Great Famine. Granted, Gates has major investments in meat alternatives and has recklessly advocated that meat plants be such down which financially benefits Gates and his friends.



We are going also into **Solar Minimum** which even NASA has acknowledged. The reported to the press: *“According to NASA, the Sun is now approaching its next cycle – the weakest it will experience in 200 years.”*³ It may be the lowest in several hundred years. This is also when the change in gamma rays coming from the sun may trigger volcanic activity. The worst volcanic eruptions tend to take place during period of **Solar Minimum** when the sun puts out more gamma rays that can penetrate the earth deeper.

One publication connects the Tambora volcanic eruption in Indonesia during April 1815 to the unusually long period of low solar activity known as the Dalton Minimum (c. 1795–1823). Another study suggests that the increase in cosmic rays during times of low solar activity actually causes an increase in volcanic activity.⁴

Nonetheless, modeling World Famines exposes potential risks. Famines have been caused primarily because of weather and the worst take place during **Solar Minimum** which correspond often to also volcanic winters. However, you will also note that the highest bar on our chart of famines is that of World War II. Obviously,

³ <https://www.express.co.uk/news/science/1140233/Space-weather-forecast-NASA-next-solar-maximum-date-sunspots-solar-flare>

⁴ [https://www.perspectaweather.com/blog/2020/1/16/715-am-the-solar-minimum-and-an-increase-in-volcanic-activity#:~:text=One%20publication%20connects%20the%20Tambora,as%20the%20Dalton%20Minimum%20\(c.&text=Another%20study%20suggests%20that%20the,and%20increase%20in%20volcanic%20activity.](https://www.perspectaweather.com/blog/2020/1/16/715-am-the-solar-minimum-and-an-increase-in-volcanic-activity#:~:text=One%20publication%20connects%20the%20Tambora,as%20the%20Dalton%20Minimum%20(c.&text=Another%20study%20suggests%20that%20the,and%20increase%20in%20volcanic%20activity.)

The Coming Great Famine

with tanks running around, farmers could not possibly plant crops. The food came from the United States. The Famine of this period was the complete collapse in farming during the war which is precisely what we are experiencing here in the

Gates Depression instigated by these lockdowns.



The 2018 drought in Europe had exposed once again the **Hunger Stones** that have been used for centuries to commemorate historic droughts which warn of their consequences when you see these stones again. The **Hunger Stones** are visible in the Elbe River once more. This is a major river which begins in the

Czech Republic and flows through Germany. There are more than a dozen **Hunger Stones** that serve as records of previous droughts establishing that the extreme heat and drought of 2018 is by no means unique to history.

The New York Times

Published April 22, 2020

'Instead of Coronavirus, the Hunger Will Kill Us.' A Global Food Crisis Looms.

The world has never faced a hunger emergency like this, experts say. It could double the number of people facing acute hunger to 265 million by the end of this year.

People who pick the crops are migrant workers. In Europe, people from Poland go south to pick the crops in Spain. They were locked down preventing harvests which has reduced the food supply. There is a risk of increasing starvation thanks to these lockdowns to further climate change by reducing fossil fuel use.



SUBSCRIBE

healthline

HEALTH NEWS

✓ Fact Checked



Written by [Brian Mastroianni](#)
on May 4, 2020 —
Fact checked by Dana K.
Cassell

COVID-19 Is Causing Food Shortages. Here's How to Manage



The COVID-19 pandemic is causing breaks in our food chain, resulting in shortages of products in some areas. Experts say trying new foods is one way you can help ease a strained system and quiet fears about your own food security. Getty Images

- The COVID-19 pandemic is causing breaks in our food chain, resulting in shortages of products, like beef and pork, in some stores.
- Scarcity of items has led some people to begin panic-buying products en masse that ended up going bad or spoiling.
- Experts advise that if certain meat items are scarce in your area, now might be the time to try plant-based substitutes to relieve some stress on our strained system, and give you peace of mind about your own food security.

This is a very serious situation. Gates is tipping society toward a critical human crisis because of his belief in Malthusian population doom and climate change. Gates is not a medical doctor, an economist, a climate scientist and he admits he has no idea about economic history. Nevertheless, he has shut down meat production yet conveniently has investments in meat substitutes. In fact, Bill Gates and Leonardo DiCaprio joined forces, not just in climate change, but in promoting meat substitutes because cattle eat grass and emit CO₂. The meat shortages being are touted to buy his substitutes.

BBC Sign in News Sport Reel Worklife Travel Future More

FOOD Discover more than 10,000 fantastic recipes on BBC Food

Home Recipes Budget Recipes Chefs Stories Diets Programmes Techniques

Will Covid-19 lead to long-term food shortages and price rises?

Industry experts explore whether food shortages and other issues, including price increases, could be on the way...



Some are starting to wonder if the lockdowns and food supply chain disruptions is part of a grand scheme to deliberately reduce population with the best tool of all – starvation. This will certainly keep people subservient to governments hoping to be rescued.

World Economic Forum & Gates' Clandestine Goals



Global Agenda | The Great Reset | COVID-19 | Fourth Industrial Revolution

Now is the time for a 'great reset'



In every crisis, there is an opportunity

Image: Unsplash

What Klaus Schwab and his **World Economic Forum** will not reveal is all their financials. Based upon information and belief, the **World Economic Forum** knew in advance about this virus and liquidated their investments moving to cash in January/February about the time **Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations** injected case into Moderna which the **World Economic Forum** also funded (CEPI) They have been on board with Bill Gates' Climate Change agenda as well as his vaccines and reducing population growth. They now have the audacity to advise the world that this is an opportunity to restart the economy in their vision of the future. They have stated:

COVID-19 lockdowns may be gradually easing, but anxiety about the world's social and economic prospects is only intensifying. There is good reason to worry: a sharp economic downturn has already begun, and we could be facing the worst depression since the 1930s. But, while this outcome is likely, it is not unavoidable.

To achieve a better outcome, the world must act jointly and swiftly to revamp all aspects of our societies and economies, from education to social contracts and working conditions. Every country, from the United States to China, must participate,

World Economic Forum & Gates' Clandestine Goals

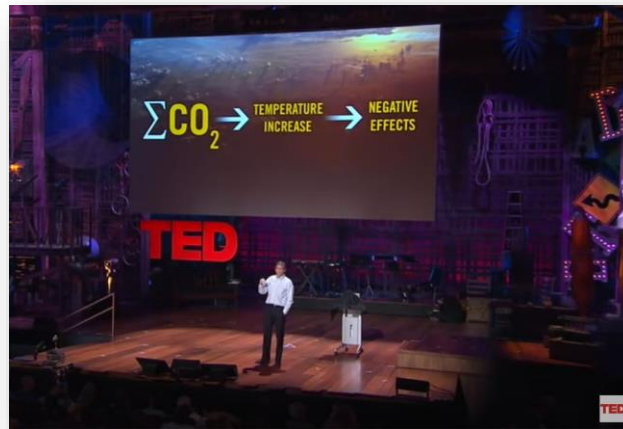
and every industry, from oil and gas to tech, must be transformed. In short, we need a "Great Reset" of capitalism.

What is the World Economic Forum doing about the coronavirus outbreak?

There are many reasons to pursue a Great Reset, but the most urgent is COVID-19. Having already led to hundreds of thousands of deaths, the pandemic represents one of the worst public-health crises in recent history. And, with casualties still mounting in many parts of the world, it is far from over.

This will have serious long-term consequences for economic growth, public debt, employment, and human wellbeing. According to the Financial Times, global government debt has already reached its highest level in peacetime. Moreover, unemployment is skyrocketing in many countries: in the US, for example, one in four workers have filed for unemployment since mid-March, with new weekly claims far above historic highs. The International Monetary Fund expects the world economy to shrink by 3% this year – a downgrade of 6.3 percentage points in just four months.

All of this will exacerbate the climate and social crises that were already underway. Some countries have already used the COVID-19 crisis as an excuse to weaken environmental protections and enforcement. And frustrations over social ills like rising inequality – US billionaires' combined wealth has increased during the crisis – are intensifying.



SKY News Australia reported on April 19th, 2020 that the UN-funded financial arm of the Paris Agreement labeled the coronavirus as an **“opportunity”** to raise funds for climate change action and **“relaunch economies on low-emission, climate-resilient trajectories”**. The extraordinary statements have been published in a document by the Green Climate Fund – an international organization with a US\$10.3 billion budget. Bill Gates has been a major driver behind the Climate Change contingency and the United Nations **World Health Organization**.



The Green Climate Fund of the United Nations has written:

While COVID-19 is causing untold suffering, the international response to this unprecedented health crisis in modern times offers an opportunity to direct finances towards bolstering climate action. GCF will continue to make critical investments in climate-resilient water resource management, health care facilities, agriculture and livelihoods – all of which are essential to subduing and overcoming the pandemic. Similarly, we will step up our efforts to catalyse green investment to relaunch economies on low-emission, climate-resilient trajectories.

I have warned that this entire destruction of the economy made no sense. Nobody in their right mind would do such a thing – except the Climate Change people who have been obsessed with CO2. The Green Climate Fund was the first to reveal this hidden agenda where they pretend that this virus just happened to appear with perfect timing following the **EVENT 201** which Gates funded with Klaus Schwab's **World Economic Forum** perhaps as a fact-gathering session.

Oil prices have collapsed as the lockdown unfolded and they have sought to wipe out the auto industry even forcing Hertz to file bankruptcy as no one was able to travel or rent cars. They have even shut down CO2 production needed for beer and soda as well as all meat production when coincidentally Bill Gates just so happened to be a big investor in alternative meat products. All of Bill Gates' investments have been preparing for this **Great Reset** to crash the world economy and rebuild it in the vision that Gates has sold to everyone else.

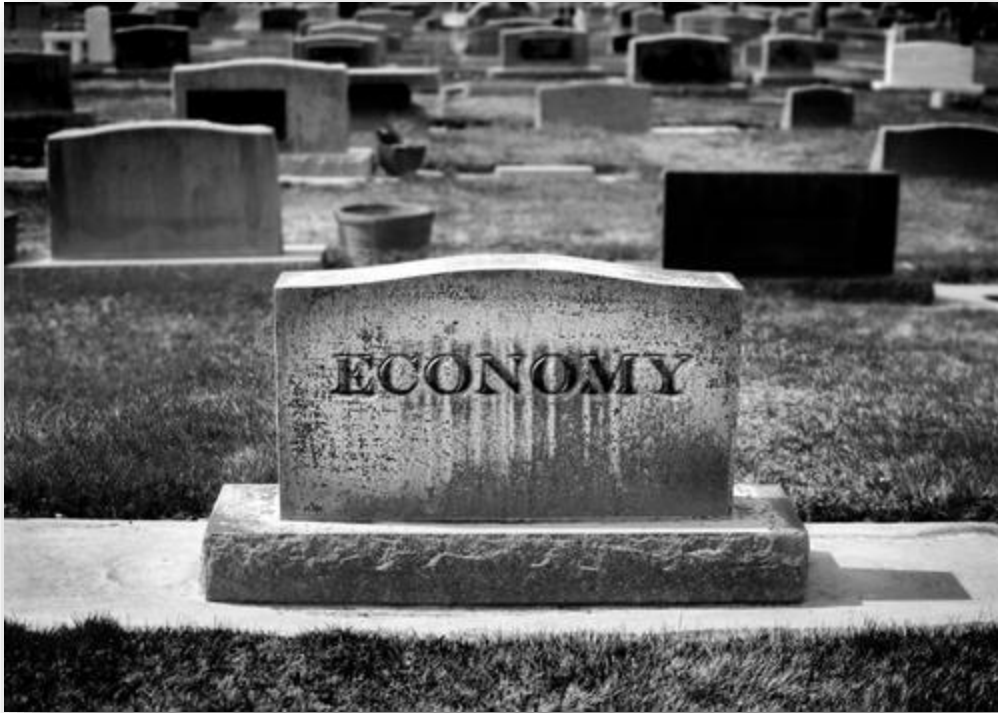
EVENT 201



Event 201

The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation hosted Event 201, a high-level pandemic exercise on October 18, 2019, in New York, NY. The exercise illustrated areas where public/private partnerships will be necessary during the response to a severe pandemic in order to diminish large-scale economic and societal consequences.

<https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/>



What is very interesting is they claim to have been concerned about reducing *“large-scale economic and societal consequence”* when in fact that has been the deliberate intended reaction which cannot be denied when you advocate the closure of the entire world economy and to imprison people in their own homes. There was no consideration for the collapse in food production or the dramatic rise in domestic violence from imprisoning people for weeks without end. The physiological impact upon society is only now starting to emerge with the dramatic rise in civil unrest on a global scale.

Event 201 was a tabletop exercise that simulated a global pandemic using a coronavirus which was hosted in October by the Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security in partnership with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and **World Economic Forum**.

It was an invite-only event with medical professionals, policy experts, and some business analysts who were supposed to focus on how different institutions would respond to a deadly virus that would kill 65 million people over **18 months**. Joint recommendations from participants urged international cooperation both in preparing for and handling a pandemic adopting a one-world type government. The same **18-month** prediction for this current coronavirus was the stated time

EVENT 201

frame at **Event 201**, which is curious since we can find no such coronavirus that has lasted **18 months** in a single cycle.



They argue that the Center for Health Security has hosted three pandemic simulations prior to **Event 201** dating back to the 2001 simulation known as Dark Winter. However, the October **Event 201** simulation was substantially different. This was the first time the center included private sector actors in its exercises. They further defend themselves against the onslaught of conspiracy theories stating that they *"did not make a prediction during our tabletop exercise"* which is a fair statement. They argued that the model they used was for that fictional virus which was similar to nCoV-2019. They based their model on SARS.

The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation cited that they had many partnerships and contributions to pandemic preparedness since the 2014-15 Ebola outbreak. In a

EVENT 201

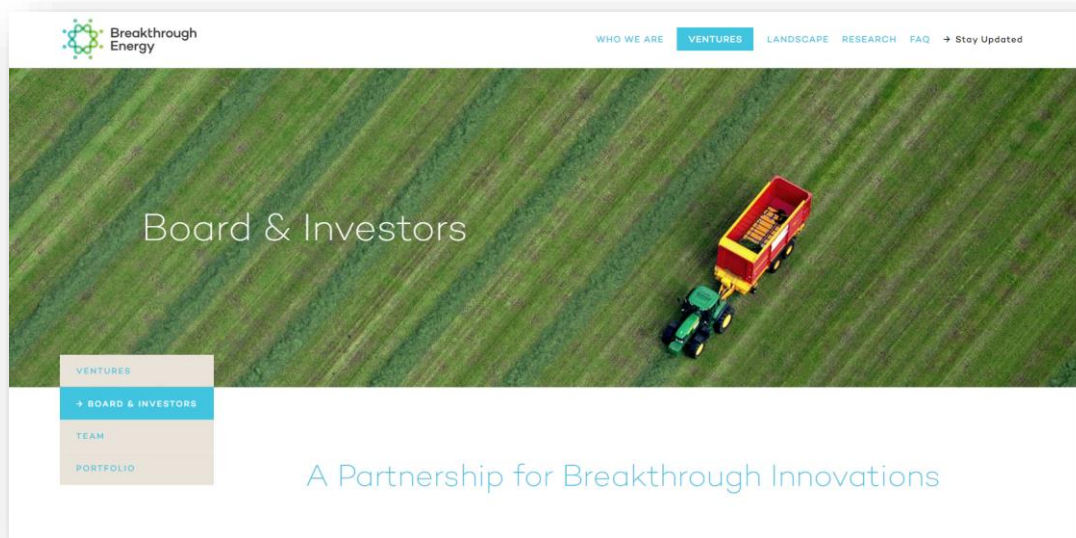
February 28th, 2020 article for The New England Journal of Medicine, despite the fact that Gates is not a medical doctor, they still published what he said because of who he is and not his qualifications. He wrote:

“In the past week, COVID-19 has started behaving a lot like the once-in-a-century pathogen we’ve been worried about. I hope it’s not that bad, but we should assume it will be until we know otherwise.”

There is no direct evidence that **Event 201** was a rehearsal in full for the launch of the COVID-19. That does not rule out that Gates and the **World Economic Forum** used this event which invited for the first-time business analysts to understand and form a strategy even if the fictional virus was not the issue.

What is clear is that post-**Event 201** Gates has taken to the airwaves around the globe to advocate the drastic closure of the world economy as if this was the fictional virus that would kill 65 million people. Schwab’s **World Economic Forum** was ready to start pushing for a **Great Reset** by April, just one month into the virus. Moreover, based on information and belief, Schwab sold all the investments of the WEF in January/February and their actions speak louder than denial of words.

Gates & Friends Investments in Alternative Energy



While Bill Gates has been pushing lockdowns and insisting that the world cannot get back to normal without his vaccine, his investments have all been directed at benefiting from this event. He has of course invested heavily into vaccines; he also has strategic investments in alternative meats. He has also poured heaps of money into influencing just about every health organization on the planet right down to contributing to the BBC for their health coverage.

Yet Gates has been also involved in buying into energy companies. He has put invested with a consortium of investors into **Breakthrough Energy**. While this operation has been funding thermal energy development in Japan, they are pushing for the elimination of fossil fuels in Europe as well.

Gates has been funding many other secretive energy operations such as Halogen, a clean energy company that emerged from stealth mode on Tuesday, said it has discovered a way to use artificial intelligence and a field of mirrors to reflect so much sunlight that it generates extreme heat above 1,000 degrees Celsius. All of these investments have benefited by shutting down fossil fuels. Anyone else advocating shutting down competitors without disclosing these conflicts of interest would land you in prison for multiple lifetimes.

Gates & Friends Investments in Alternative Energy



WHO WE ARE

VENTURES LANDSCAPE RESEARCH

Individuals

Mukesh Ambani

Chairman and Managing Director
Reliance Industries Limited
India

John Arnold

Co-chair
Laura and John Arnold Foundation
United States

Marc Benioff

Founder, Chairman and CEO
Salesforce.com
United States

Jeff Bezos

Founder and CEO
Amazon
United States

HRH Prince Alwaleed bin Talal

Chairman
Alwaleed Philanthropies
Saudi Arabia

Michael Bloomberg

CEO
Bloomberg LP
United States

Richard Branson

Founder
Virgin Group
United Kingdom

Ray Dalio

Founder
Bridgewater Associates
United States

Aliko Dangote

Founder and Chief Executive
Dangote Group
Nigeria

John Doerr

Chairman
Kleiner Perkins Caufield & Byers
United States

Bill Gates

Co-chair
Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation
United States

Reid Hoffman

Co-founder
LinkedIn
United States

Chris Hohn

Founder
The Children's Investment Fund
United Kingdom

Vinod Khosla

Founder
Khosla Ventures
United States

Jack Ma

Executive Chairman
Alibaba Group
China

Dustin Moskovitz and Cari Tuna

Co-founders
Good Ventures
United States

Patrice Motsepe

Founder and Executive Chairman
African Rainbow Minerals (ARM)
South Africa

Xavier Niel

Founder
Iliad Group
France

Hasso Plattner

Co-founder
SAP SE
Germany

Julian Robertson

Founder and Chairman
Tiger Management
United States

David Rubenstein

Co-founder and Co-Executive Chairman
The Carlyle Group
United States

Neil Shen

Founding Managing Partner
Sequoia Capital China
China

Nat Simons and Laura Baxter-Simons

Co-founders
Prelude Ventures
United States

Masayoshi Son

Founder, Chairman and CEO
SoftBank Group Corp.
Japan

George Soros

Chairman
Soros Fund Management LLC
United States

Tom Steyer

Businessman, Philanthropist, and President
NextGen Climate
United States

Ratan Tata

Chairman
Emeritus, Tata Sons
India

Meg Whitman

CEO
Hewlett Packard Enterprise
United States

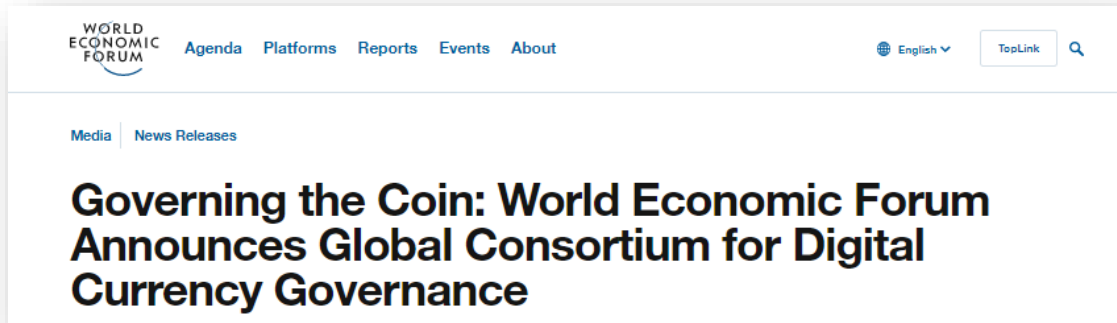
Ms. Zhang Xin and Mr. Pan Shiyi

Co-founder and CEO, SOHO
Chairman, SOHO China
China

Mark Zuckerberg and Dr. Priscilla Chan

Founder, Chairman and CEO,
Facebook
Pediatrician and CEO, The
Primary School
United States

Eliminating Currency to Control Population



Make no mistake about it, the agenda to eliminate currency has been on the planning board since 2012. When the European Central Bank cut interest rates to negative, their experiment failed. After 6 years of negative interest rates failing to “stimulate” the economy, the excuse has been that there is a Zero Rate Boundary. In other words, people can defeat negative interest rates by withdrawing their money from a bank and hoarding it in cash.

There has been a covert scheme to eliminate physical money for then they can both enforce negative interest rates which is really a tax on cash, and to enable full tax collection since everything would then have to be a traceable assets of a digital bank deposit.

Back during the Great Depression of the 1930s, there were people who theorized that gold hoarding was preventing an economic recovery. The



same theory that people who save, hoarding their money, cause the economic decline because they reduce demand by refusing to spend. This theory has been

Eliminating Currency to Control Population



around for a very long time. It assumes a recovery is always blocked by people hoarding their money and saving for a rainy day.

Back during the American Civil War, the federal government issued paper currency for the first time after the Revolution. Much of this currency paid interest. Some were in the form of virtually circulating

bonds with coupons for the interest payments. Some were backed by gold. Others offered a table on the reverse providing a schedule of interest payments.

The interest-bearing notes remained valid currency, but the interest expired within a specific time period. Hence, one would redeem the note since it would no longer pay interest beyond a specific date.

The rumbling behind the curtain, I am hearing, is a growing idea of making the currency in Europe simply expire. I have explained before that in Europe, currency routinely expires — even in Britain. The United States has never canceled its currency so a note from the Civil War is still legal tender. But that is not the case in Europe.

Europeans are accustomed to having their money simply expire. This is not limited to paper currency. They also cancel the coins. The proposal being whispered in the dark halls of Europe is that perhaps the way to impose negative rates to force people to spend is to just cancel all the currency and authorize only small notes for pocket change. They want everyone to be forced to use bank cards and this is the new theory to revitalize the economy.



Eliminating Currency to Control Population

< Politics and Nation



Bill Gates has hailed government's move to demonetise high-value denomination notes saying it will help to move from shadow to a more transparent economy.

NEW DELHI: **Bill Gates**, founder of **Microsoft** and co-founder of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, has hailed government's move to **demonetise** high-value denomination notes saying it will help to move from shadow to a more transparent economy. Speaking at the second lecture series of **Niti Aayog** on transforming India, Gates spoke on host of issues ranging from technology to health, education and sanitation. *Excerpts:*

Technology: I'm a big believer in technology but technology is only as powerful as the people who use it. Technology is only as flexible as the regulations and systems that enable it and technology is only sustainable if the world we live in is sustainable, too.

What India is trying to do no country has ever done before. India knows it has big challenges to address. It also has a government that is committed to solving them. A large and growing talent pool and many of the building blocks are in **place** to realize a truly world-class innovation economy. This is an amazing and pivotal moment in India's history. If India focuses on the right things, it will improve the human condition at a scope and scale never witnessed before.

In addition, Gates was behind India cancelling its currency and pushing the economy into a digital currency. This is part of his agenda behind the **Great Reset** with the **World Economic Forum**. Melinda Gates has been pushing digital currency and she addressed the G7 on the claim that this will empower women. She told the G7 that eliminating paper money and moving to 100% digital currencies will somehow strangely empower women who otherwise are suppressed by paper money. I can't even understand that logic.

Eliminating Currency to Control Population



Interestingly enough, canceling all currency has been on the agenda since 2012. Bill Gates has been leading the charge for from a tech perspective, they see this as the ultimate way to get in on a piece of the action. Even in the relief package for the Coronavirus, the Democrats tried to slip that in there to digitize the dollar. Trump pulled that out.

Back in 2012, the UN called for international tax to raise \$400 billion to finance development needs⁵ and this cancelation of all currency will enable all assets to be visible for taxation.

⁵ (<https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/news/policy/wess2012.html>)

Quest to Track Everyone



Bill Gates has already begun his project to track the entire world population. He has funded India's Aadhaar technology which he claims does not pose any privacy issue when in fact he admits that it prevents people from being outside the system. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has funded the World Bank to take this scheme to other countries with the object of putting absolutely every person in a database that identifies them biologically and keeps track of where they are living and moving.

Bill Gates' idea of compelling digital identity of everyone on the planet is certainly a nefarious global surveillance plan. Indeed, there has been a conspiracy theory which so many are desperate to claim is a hoax that Bill Gates is looking to use a coronavirus vaccine to inject a microchip into people and track the world's population.

Nevertheless, when we look at the ID scheme has put in place in India this raises concerns for his dream is to extend this to the entire world. Gates said on May 3rd, 2018: *"Aadhaar in itself doesn't pose any privacy issue because it's just a bio ID verification scheme ... The individual applications that use Aadhaar, you have to look and see what's been stored and who has access to that information. And so, application by application, you have to make sure that's well managed."*

News / Technology / News / Bill Gates says he is a fan of Aadhaar, claims it doesn't harm privacy

Bill Gates says he is a fan of Aadhaar, claims it doesn't harm privacy

Gates revealed that his Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is funding several Aadhaar-like projects for the World Bank



India Today Tech
New Delhi

May 3, 2018 UPDATED: May 3, 2018 23:19 IST



Microsoft co-founder Bill Gates is apparently a big fan of Aadhaar. Replying to a few questions from media persons in Washington, he said that benefits of Aadhaar were high and that other countries should try and implement something similar. The comments from Bill Gates come just days before the arguments in a Supreme Court case, in which the constitutionality of Aadhaar has been challenged, conclude. Gates also said he was a friend and "admirer" of Nandan Nilekani, the senior Infosys executive who architected Aadhaar.

"The benefits of that (basic ID -- Aadhaar) are very high," Gates told PTI. "Yes, countries should adopt that approach because the quality of governance has a lot to do with how quickly countries are able to grow their economy and empower their people."

Gates revealed that his Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is funding several Aadhaar-like projects for the World Bank and that Nilekani was helping the organisation. "We have funded the World Bank to take this Aadhaar approach to other countries," he said.

Interestingly, Gates also claims that Aadhaar poses no privacy risk, which is rather surprising. But then such views are not uncommon among the tech billionaires who have been accused of making billions of dollars by collecting, hoarding and selling the private data of people.

Quest to Track Everyone



The image is a promotional banner for the mAadhaarApp. At the top left, it features the logo of the Unique Identification Authority of India (UIDAI) and the text 'Unique Identification Authority of India Government of India'. At the top right, there is the Aadhaar logo and a search bar with the text 'Click to search'. Below the header, there is a navigation menu with items: 'My Aadhaar', 'About UIDAI', 'Ecosystem', 'Media & Resources', and 'Contact & Support'. The main content area shows a hand holding a smartphone displaying the mAadhaarApp interface. To the right of the phone, the text reads 'All new mAadhaarApp'. Below this, it says 'Download From:' followed by two buttons: 'GET IT ON Google Play' and 'Download on the App Store'. Under each button is a QR code. At the bottom of the banner, there is a dark blue bar with white text: 'Aadhaar Seva Kendra | Download mAadhaar: Android | iOS | Tender | Circulars, Notifications & OMs | Aadhaar Myth Busters'.

It has long been rumored that Bill Gates bribed Prime Minister Narendra Modi because he subjected over 1 billion people to be catalogued by Gates using Aadhaar so willingly. Given that Gates was also involved in the cancellation of the currency when Modi never even consulted the central bank, has the smell of bribery.

Most tech experts disagree with Gates and his Aadhaar. Cyber security experts like Bruce Schneier, a fellow at the Berkman Center for Internet & Society at Harvard Law School, and Mozilla, the maker of Firefox question Gates claims. Aadhaar has seen people's private information for sale in India already. Aadhaar has been a hot issue in India because of the data theft cases for as little as Rs 500, fake software to create Aadhaar cards, and alleged 'loopholes' in the unique identity scheme have left a dent on its credibility. None of this deters Bill Gates.

Aadhaar has been facing increased scrutiny over privacy concerns following several instances of breaches and misuse. This time, Gates has again come out openly saying the Aadhaar technology does not pose any privacy issue. Bill Gates has been using India as the model for the rest of the world. To ensure he can do as he likes, in September 2019 Gates gave his award to India's Prime Minister, Narendra Modi, in recognition of his claimed safe sanitation drive in India. In fact, it maybe allegedly for creating the largest biological database in the world to serve as the Gates' model to sell to the rest of the world.



Bill Gates backs India's scheme to make a database of every citizen by scanning people's fingerprints and eyeballs



Dilsher Dhillon, Business Insider India May 4, 2018, 11:43 AM



In November 2017, Gates expressed similar sentiments, saying he didn't call Aadhar a "12-digit lie detector" that it didn't intrude on people's privacy in itself. *Afolabi Sotunde / Reuters*

- **The Aadhar scheme is the world's largest biometric identification programme.**
- **The Indian government's Aadhar scheme currently has over 1.1 billion Indian citizens enrolled.**
- **Gates has said that the scheme does not pose any privacy issues.**

Gates has already said that with Aadhaar they know where a person lives or if they move. The question is **WHY** is Gates so obsessed with tracking everyone? Those who say it is a conspiracy that he will use his vaccine to tag everyone, why do they go to such efforts to exonerate Gates when he has made a major effort to create such a system and the funds the World Bank to take his Aadhaar and impose it on the entire world?

Increasing Taxes by 400%



Agenda Platforms Reports Events About

English

TopLink



Regional Agenda Future of Economic Progress Digital Economy and New Value Creation Environment and Natural Resource Security

Want a fairer society? This economist says he has the answer



Image: REUTERS/Leonhard Foeger

11 Dec 2018

Emma Charlton
Senior Writer, Formative Content



How broken is Europe?

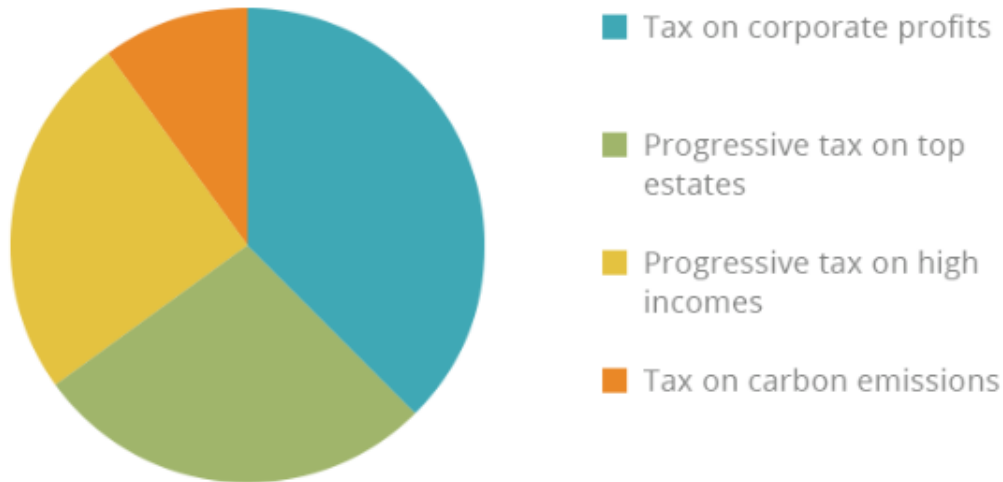
With daily headlines about the UK leaving the bloc and rising populism in other countries, it's easy to become disillusioned. Now, some [blue-sky thinkers](#) say they have the answer: a new body with an annual budget that is 4% of European GDP to spend on research, innovation, education, sustainable growth and the integration of migrants.

The third leg of Schwab's **World Economic Forum** and their new **Great Reset** is a socialistic agenda articulated to raise taxes to fund an annual budget that is 4% of European GDP to spend on research, innovation, education, sustainable growth and the integration of migrants.

This agenda has been the brainchild of the notorious French economist Thomas Piketty who has created a coalition of economists, politicians and historians who have crafted a 50-page Socialist's Manifesto that calls for higher corporate and individual taxes to raise funds amounting to about four-times the current EU budget.

Increasing Taxes by 400%

4% of European GDP of which:



To reach this 4% of GDP, Piketty includes a **Wealth Tax** of 2% on all assets in addition to income. Even if you just lost 40% in a stock market crash, you would still pay 2% of its current value.



Elizabeth Warren's **Wealth Tax** would be so destructive to the economy and her advisor was also none other than Thomas Piketty. Warren proposed a 6% **Wealth Tax** on billionaires per year in addition to their income. This is similar to death taxes or inheritance taxes which destroyed the small farmers. When the founder died, the government claimed the land was worth a pile of money and then demanded 20% to 40% in taxes. To pay the tax, they were forced to sell the land. This is also how small businesses are destroyed. People like Piketty fail to recognize that under his proposals, there would be no new large company that emerges if they are taxes on wealth in addition to income.

Ending Fossil Fuels



Agenda Platforms Reports Events About

English

TopLink

The Great Reset | Future of Energy | Decarbonizing Energy

End fossil fuel subsidies and reset the economy for a better world - IMF head



Time for a reset: Fossil fuels such as coal are still heavily subsidized

Image: REUTERS/Aikis Konstantinidis

09 Jun 2020

Ceri Parker
Commissioning Editor, Agenda, World Economic Forum



The World Economic Forum COVID Action Platform

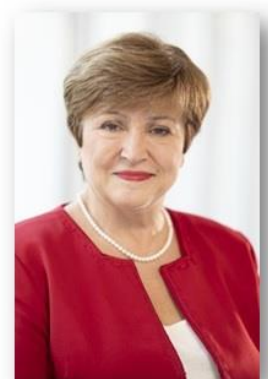
- World Economic Forum launches the 'Great Reset' initiative for a better world after the pandemic.
- The IMF backs the transition to a green economy and calls for an end to fossil fuel subsidies.

Now is the time to end fossil fuel subsidies and create a greener, fairer economy for the future, argued Kristalina Georgieva, Managing Director of the IMF, at a World Economic Forum virtual meeting.

Speaking at the launch of the "Great Reset", the Forum's global initiative to build a better world in the wake of COVID-19, she threw the weight of her institution behind the transition.

The IMF has been part of this consortium. Back in April 2020 they came out and said that this would be the worst downturn since the Great Depression. The IMF is part of this plot to restructure the world economy as has been the United Nations. The Head of the IMF, Kristalina Georgieva, put it bluntly:

"It is of paramount importance that this growth should lead to a **greener, smarter, fairer** world in the future."



Kristalina Georgieva
Managing Director of the IMF

The World Economic Forum Pushes for One World Government



[Agenda](#) [Platforms](#) [Reports](#) [Events](#) [About](#)

English

TopLink



[Global Agenda](#) | [COVID-19](#) | [Fairer Economies](#)

Great Recession showed countries can't fight the coronavirus economic crisis alone



America needs to reengage with the world, not retreat from it.

Image: REUTERS/Andrew Kelly

On April 3rd, 2020, Schwab's **World Economic Forum** (WEF) began pushing Soros' one world government – Open Society. The WEF has jumped into action from the outset for based on information and belief, they sold all their stocks and bond in advance of this crisis. They have had the audacity to publish:

“As the world economy enters an unprecedented crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic, and policymakers in Washington and other global capitals prepare record fiscal stimulus plans, stakeholders should heed an important lesson from the last financial downturn in 2008: Recovery is only possible through coordinated global action. ...

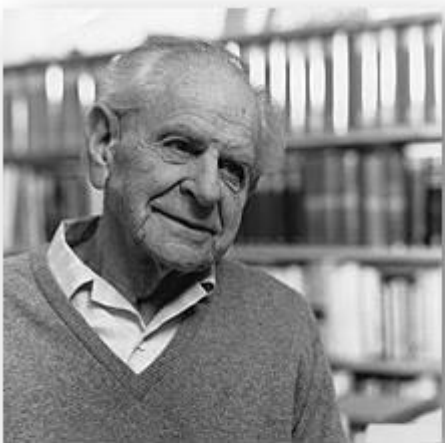
As the virus abates, countries will need to strengthen global commerce together and ensure those countries challenged by less resources in reserve have the means to recover. Leaders are hopefully looking back and approaching the recovery in a posture of coordination.”

The World Economic Forum Pushes for One World Government

George Soros is one of the richest men in the world and, along with Bill Gates and Mark Zuckerberg, one of the US's most politically influential men (usurper) trying to use his wealth to impose his vision of how the world economy should function. Soros attended the secret Gates meeting about reducing the population of the world in 2009.



However, unlike Gates and Zuckerberg, Soros has long pointed to academic philosophy as his source of inspiration rather than just personal philosophy. George Soros's philosophy is organized around the idea of the "**Open Society**," which is a term developed and popularized by Karl Popper (1902–1994) who was a political philosopher of some influence. Popper was a self-professed critical rationalist, a dedicated opponent of clearly all forms of skepticism, conventionalism, and relativism. He was a committed advocate and staunch defender of the "**Open Society**".



Karl Raimund Popper
(1902 – 1994)

Popper was a self-professed critical rationalist, a dedicated opponent of clearly all forms of skepticism, conventionalism, and relativism. He was a committed advocate and staunch defender of the "**Open Society**".

According to Popper, open societies guarantee and protect rational exchange, while closed societies force people to submit to authority, whether that authority is religious, political or economic.

Since 1987, George Soros has published 14 books. He has made it very clear that he leans left and his defining intellectual principle is his internationalism. Soros' political goal is to create a political world which is not defined by national states, but by a global community whose constituents understand that everyone shares an interest in freedom, equality and prosperity. In his opinion, the creation of such a global open society is the only way to ensure that humanity overcomes the existential challenges of climate change and nuclear proliferation. Yet this remains a unrealistic goal which ignores history and human nature.

The World Economic Forum Pushes for One World Government

While Gates focuses mostly on population reduction and climate change, Soros is pushing for a socialistic transformation of national and international politics. A simple cursory view of history reveals that Soros' vision cannot possibly survive the mood changes within humanity and he fails to comprehend that the business cycle cannot be controlled by the state for its impact is also in the hands of mother nature.

His idea that the United States, Europe, Russia, and China would surrender their sovereignty to create his **Open Society** is just folly. Europe stands as a major example of this failure just looking at the European Union. The mere differences in language and culture prevent a one world government for language is more than simply translating words – it reflects a different thinking process. The biblical story of the Tower of Babel is indeed true from a real-world perspective that language is the barrier that prevents such an **Open Society**.

This is the agenda being pushed by Schwab and his **World Economic Forum** is highly dangerous and totally unrealistic. Unfortunately, because we live in a republic, politicians are career animals, and they are up for sale usually lacking any qualification to stand and earn a living in the private sector.

These very same unrealistic ideas of a perfect utopian world were attempted by Karl Marx. They are using the virus with a minuscule death rate of 0.005% worldwide in June 2020 to justify full ID tracking to prohibit movement without Bill Gates' vaccines and to create this one world government. Tony Blair, former PM of Britain, confirms that you will not be allowed to leave your home without a Gates digital ID.



Gordon Brown calls for global government to tackle coronavirus

Ex-PM at centre of 2008 banks rescue suggests taskforce of leaders and health experts

- [Coronavirus - latest updates](#)
- [See all our coronavirus coverage](#)



The former Prime Minister Gordon Brown has urged world leaders to create a temporary form of global government to tackle the twin medical and economic crises caused by the Coronavirus, which is just too convenient for this well-organized consortium. He is no fool. He knows once there is the formation of anything pretended to be “temporary” it exists forever. Why are these people so intent upon trashing our freedoms and converting the world into an authoritarian open society of a one-world government which is totally unrealistic?

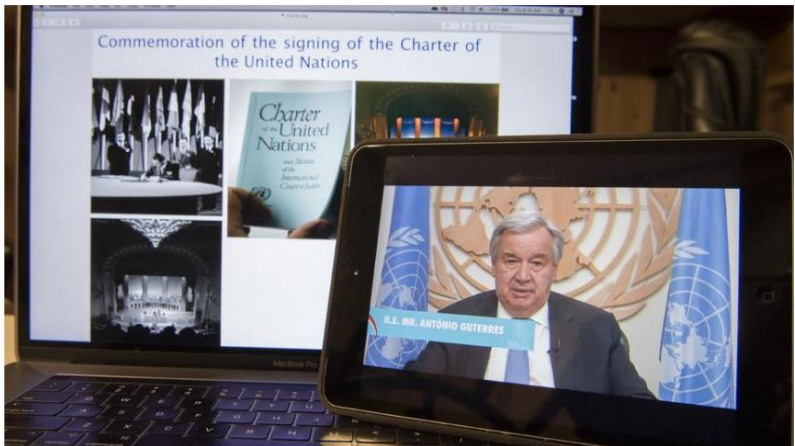
Schwab's **World Economic Forum** (WEF) is pushing Soros' one world government – Open Society as a solution after the Gates Consortium advocated locking down the entire world economy to deliberately create the worst economic depression in human history. All of their goals of political and climate change where we will not achieve freedom, but oppression.

United Nations Using Virus to Create One World Government



A-Z Site Index

- Home
- UN Response »
- Secretary-General
- Financing for Development
- Member States
- UN Personnel »
- Resources
- Stories »



Secretary-General António Guterres addresses the virtual commemoration of the signing of the Charter of the United Nations on the occasion of UN Charter Day. UN Photo/Eskinder Debebe

BY ANTÓNIO GUTERRES

Global Wake-Up Call by Secretary-General António Guterres

From COVID-19 to climate disruption, from racial injustice to rising inequalities, we are a world in turmoil.

At the same time, we are an international community with an enduring vision – embodied in the United Nations Charter, which marks its 75th anniversary this year. That vision of a better future — based on the values of equality, mutual respect and international cooperation — has helped us to avoid a Third World War that would have had catastrophic consequences for life on our planet.

United Nations Using Virus to Create One World Government

Our shared challenge is to channel that collective spirit and rise to this moment of trial and test.

The pandemic has laid bare severe and systemic inequalities both within and between countries and communities. More broadly, it has underscored the world's fragilities – not just in the face of another health emergency, but in our faltering response to the climate crisis, lawlessness in cyberspace, and the risks of nuclear proliferation. People everywhere are losing trust in political establishments and institutions.

The emergency is compounded by many other profound humanitarian crises: conflicts that are continuing or even intensifying; record numbers of people forced to flee their homes; swarms of locusts in Africa and South Asia; looming droughts in southern Africa and Central America; all amid a context of rising geopolitical tensions.

In the face of these fragilities, world leaders need to be humble and recognize the vital importance of unity and solidarity.

The pandemic, as horrible as it is, must be a wake-up call that prompts all political leaders to understand that our assumptions and approaches have to change, and that division is a danger to everyone.

No one can predict what comes next, but I see two possible scenarios.

First, the “optimistic” possibility.

In this case, the world would muddle through. Countries in the global North would engineer a successful exit strategy. Developing countries would receive enough support and their demographic characteristics – namely, the youth of their people – would help contain the impact.

And then perhaps a vaccine would appear in the next nine months or so, and would be distributed as a global public good, a “people's vaccine” available and accessible to all.

If this happens, and if the economy starts up progressively, we might move towards some kind of normality in **two or three years**.

But there is also a **second, bleaker scenario** in which countries fail to coordinate their actions. New waves of the virus keep occurring. The situation in the developing world explodes. Work on the vaccine lags — or even if there is a vaccine relatively soon — it becomes the subject of fierce competition and

United Nations Using Virus to Create One World Government

countries with greater economic power gain access to it first, leaving others behind.

In this scenario, we could also see greater movement toward fragmentation, populism and xenophobia. Each country could go it alone or in so-called coalitions of the willing to address some specific challenges. In the end, the world would fail to mobilize the kind of governance needed to address our shared challenges.

The result may well be a **global depression that could last at least five or seven years** before a new normal emerges, the nature of which is impossible to predict.

It is very difficult to know if we are moving in one direction or the other. We must work for the best and prepare for the worst.

The pandemic, as horrible as it is, must be a wake-up call that prompts all political leaders to understand that our assumptions and approaches have to change, and that division is a danger to everyone.

This understanding could lead people to recognize that the only way to address global fragilities is through much more robust mechanisms of **global governance with international cooperation.**

After all, we cannot simply return to the systems that gave rise to the current crisis. We need to build back better with more sustainable, inclusive, gender-equal societies and economies.

In doing so, we must reimagine the way nations cooperate. **Today's multilateralism lacks scale, ambition and teeth** — and some of the instruments that do have teeth show little or no appetite to bite, as we have seen in the difficulties faced by the Security Council.

We need a networked multilateralism, in which the United Nations and its agencies, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund, regional organizations such as the African Union and European Union, trade organizations and others **work together more closely and effectively.**

We also need a more inclusive multilateralism. Governments today are far from the only players in terms of politics and power. Civil society, the business community, local authorities, cities and regional governments are assuming more and more leadership roles in today's world.

United Nations Using Virus to Create One World Government

This, in turn, will help lead to an effective multilateralism with the mechanisms it needs to make global governance work where it is needed.

A new, networked, inclusive, effective multilateralism, based on the enduring values of the United Nations Charter, could snap us out of our sleepwalking state and stop the slide towards ever greater danger.

Political leaders around the world need to heed this wake-up call and come together to address the world's fragilities, strengthen our capacity for global governance, give teeth to multilateral institutions, and draw from the power of unity and solidarity to overcome the biggest test of our times.



Secretary-General António Guterres' response is calling for a new world government which is **UNELECTED** by the people and merely appointed by politicians. This is the same structure of the Eurozone where the decisions are made by the European Commission who is unelected and never stands accountable to the people. As such, they cannot be removed and form a dictatorship over the people ending any true democratic process.

Note his inclusion of gender equality which is the push of Melinda Gates which includes the reduction of population because having children oppresses women somehow.

This is part of the grand scheme using this virus as the justification of destroying jobs related to fossil fuels, compensate them with Guaranteed Basic Income, and impose a government that is unaccountable to the world fashioned in their vision of power for we remain the unwashed idiots who do not know what is best.

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals



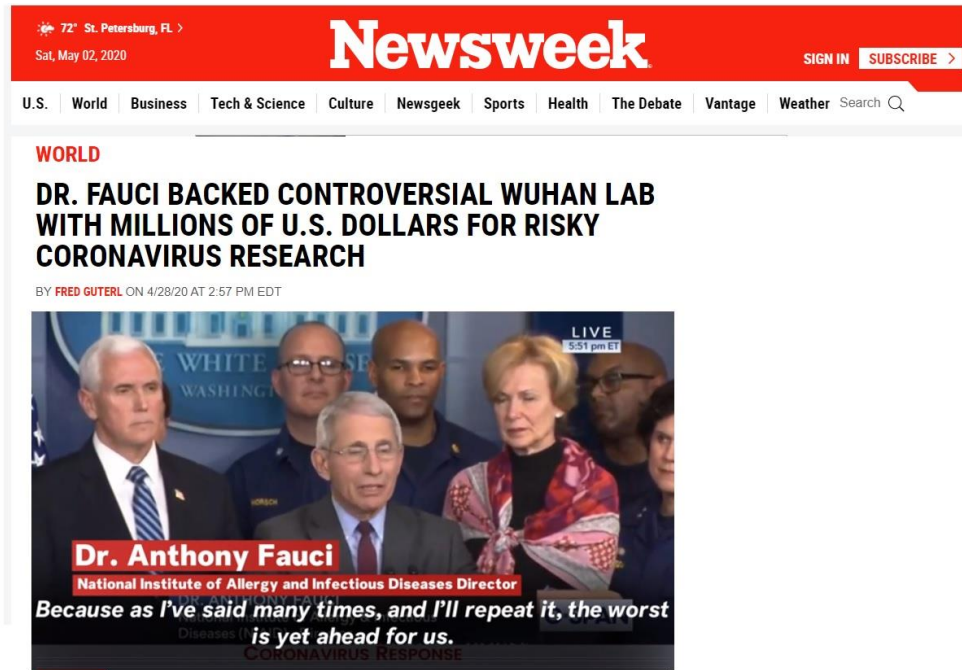
Just in 2019, the National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), the organization led by Dr. Anthony Fauci, funded scientists at the Wuhan Institute of Virology and other institutions for work on **gain-of-function** research on bat coronaviruses. Bill Gates just so happened to have donated \$200 million to NIH as reported on November 5th, 2019 for research.

The research funded by Gates appears was to target the very aspect of this coronavirus that it obtained the ability to destroy T-Cells acting as HIV. The HIV therapies of interest that Gates funded were targeting the latent reservoir of proviral DNA in CD4-positive T-Cells that persists despite antiretroviral therapy (ART). The goal was to approach addressing the latent reservoir to identify the location of the reservoir in HIV-infected cells that still harbor HIV genomes after ART and to target those DNA sequences with gene editing.

In 2019, with the backing of NIAID, the National Institutes of Health committed \$3.7 million over six years for research that included some **gain-of-function** work. They were to collect and studying bat coronaviruses, which ended in 2019, bringing the total funding specifically for this virus to \$7.4 million.

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

This deliberate gene engineering into the **gain-of-function** research, was manipulating viruses in the lab to explore their potential for infecting humans, because it creates a risk of starting a pandemic from accidental release. This is precisely the criticism leveled on the Wuhan Lab that there was a leak. It is clear that the SARS-CoV-2 virus originated in bats. U.S. intelligence, after originally asserting that the coronavirus had occurred naturally, conceded that the pandemic may have originated in a leak from the Wuhan lab.



Dr. Fauci did not respond to requests for comment from Newsweek on this subject. He just avoided the topic which warns there may be serious issues surrounding the origin of this pandemic. Was Fauci facilitating a deliberate leak from the Wuhan lab to create this pandemic to stage the **Great Reset**? The NIH responded instead of Fauci with a statement that said in part:

"Most emerging human viruses come from wildlife, and these represent a significant threat to public health and biosecurity in the US and globally, as demonstrated by the SARS epidemic of 2002-03, and the current COVID-19 pandemic.... scientific research indicates that there is no evidence that suggests the virus was created in a laboratory."

In 2017, Fauci was already saying that the Trump administration would face a "**surprise**" pandemic. This statement was made at the conference for A Partnership Georgetown University's Center for Global Health Science and Security and Harvard University's Global Health Institute Pandemic Preparedness. The

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

Keynote Address was given by Anthony Fauci. Fauci was already engaged in the coronavirus research and he had specialized in HIV. The NIH research consisted, therefore, of two parts. The initial research began in 2014 and involved surveillance of bat coronaviruses and had a budget of \$3.7 million. The program funded Shi Zheng-Li, a virologist at the Wuhan lab, and other researchers to investigate and catalogue bat coronaviruses in the wild. This was the part of the project that was completed by 2019.

Part-II of the project began in 2019 which then focused on the **gain-of-function** research on how to use it to infect people. They claimed the purpose was to create a better understanding how bat coronaviruses could mutate to attack humans. The project was run by EcoHealth Alliance, a non-profit research group, under the direction of President Peter Daszak, an expert on disease ecology. Interestingly, the NIH only canceled this project on April 24th, 2022. According to Politico. Again, they refused to comment on this research.



The very target of Fauci's funded research stated, according to Newsweek, was to experiment with the "spillover potential" which is the ability of a virus to jump from animals to humans:

"We will use S protein sequence data, infectious clone technology, in vitro and in vivo infection experiments and analysis of receptor binding to test the hypothesis that % divergence thresholds in S protein sequences predict spillover potential."

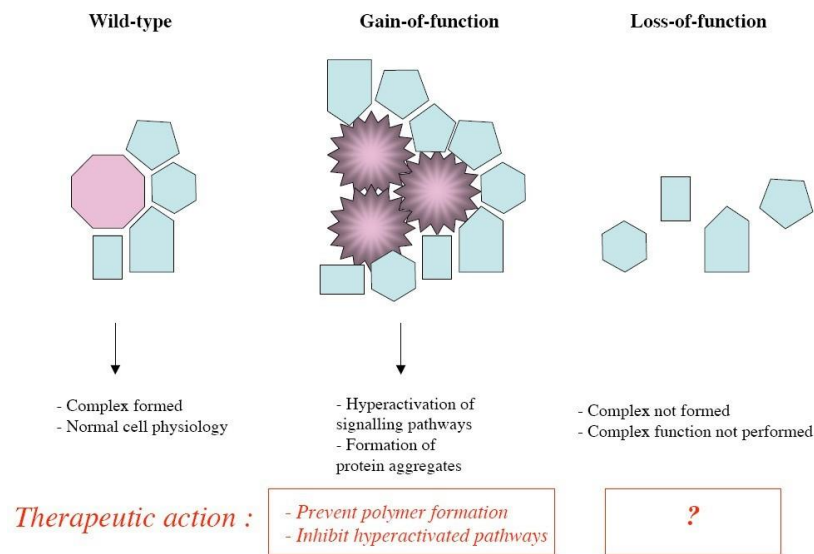
The object of this experiment was to deliberately enhance the ability of bat coronavirus to infect human cells and laboratory animals using techniques of genetic engineering. In the wake of the pandemic, we now have Dr. Fauci

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

controlling the narrative and this is like allowing the thief to investigate his own robbery.

There have been countless scientists who have been warning about such research in creating a **gain-of-function** given the risk it presents of creating a pandemic through accidental release from a lab. This is precisely what the United States intelligence is accusing China of allowing – a leak. However, this Gates consortium has the incentive to leak such a virus to justify the **Great Reset**.

So here we have Dr. Fauci who made his reputation on his work into the HIV/AIDS crisis in the 1990s and this is the very virus that was combined with the coronavirus from bats to achieve this **gain-of-function**. He has been the head of NIAID since 1984 and was an adviser to every U.S. president since Ronald Reagan.



Fauci also played a role in the similar **gain-of-function** research of the bird-flu viruses. Back then in the Nineties, he argued that the research was worth the risk. His entire belief was that the risk of creating a human genetically engineered plague would enable scientists to make preparations for the creation of possible anti-viral medications including vaccines – music to Gates' ears.

This entire work of altering viruses at the genetic level to achieve a **gain-of-function** just in case nature did this on its own, taking wild viruses and passing them through live animals until they mutate into a form that could pose a pandemic threat, is up there with the genetic research of the Nazis. This clearly also opens the door to biological weapons creating something that would be highly transmissible among humans to create a pandemic virus which can be further modified to attack specific ethnic groups.

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

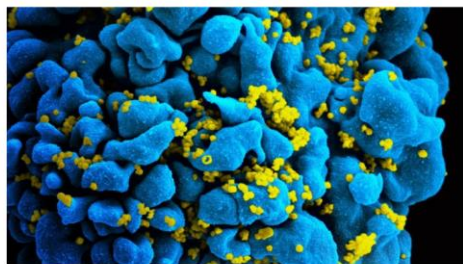


Fauci's work obviously attracted Bill Gates. The burning question then became if someone like Gates' father was obsessed with Malthus' theory of overpopulation, has this provided an excellent method to thin the human herd if it could also be targeted to specific gene pools? This is taking Planned Parenthood to version 4.0.

IN THE LAB

Preliminary study hints that genetically modified T cells might fight HIV

By SHARON BEGLEY @shbegley / JANUARY 2, 2018



Scanning electron micrograph of an HIV-infected T cell.

This research clearly entails tremendous risks that have worried even seasoned researchers. More than 200 scientists called for the work to be halted because it increased the likelihood that a pandemic would occur through a laboratory accident. However, it also provides a weapon for someone who would intentionally develop such a tool to reduce the population if they are convinced about Malthus' theory combined with this fear of CO2.

Dr. Fauci has consistently defended all of this genetic engineering. He has written:

“[D]etermining the molecular Achilles’ heel of these viruses can allow scientists to identify novel antiviral drug targets that could be used to prevent infection in those at risk or to better treat those who become infected,”

published in the Washington Post on December 30, 2011.

“Decades of experience tells us that disseminating information gained through biomedical research to legitimate scientists and health officials provides a critical foundation for generating appropriate countermeasures and, ultimately, protecting the public health.”

AAAS [Become a Member](#)

Science

[Contents](#) [News](#) [Careers](#) [Journals](#)

[Read our COVID-19 research and news.](#)

SHARE

 375





 3





A researcher works on a study of the H5N1 avian influenza virus. CDC/GREG KNOBLOCH/SCIENCE SOURCE

NIH lifts 3-year ban on funding risky virus studies

By Jocelyn Kaiser | Dec. 19, 2017, 9:00 AM

The criticism of Fauci from overwhelming scientists forced Obama administration back in 2014, to order the National of Institutes of Health (NIH) to suspend all its experimentation on 21 such studies. When Obama left, Fauci resurrected the research in December 2017 and began the second phase of the NIAID project. This was the highly dangerous **gain-of-function** ability.

The NIH established a framework for determining how the research would go forward: scientists have to get approval from a panel of experts, who would decide whether the risks were justified. However, all reviews were carried out in secret. Then in early 2019, the Science Magazine discovered that the NIH had approved two influenza research projects that used **gain-of-function** methods. This created an uproar as scientists who oppose this kind of research excoriated the NIH in an editorial in the Washington Post.

AAAS [Become a Member](#)

Science [Contents](#) [News](#) [Careers](#) [Journals](#)

[Read our COVID-19 research and news.](#)

SHARE

f 203

t

in

37



Some scientists are calling for more transparency about government reviews of research that could make the H5N1 influenza virus more risky to humans. NIBSC/SCIENCE SOURCE

After criticism, federal officials to revisit policy for reviewing risky virus experiments

By [Jocelyn Kaiser](#) | Jan. 24, 2020, 5:40 PM

Finally, on January 24th, 2020, Science Magazine reported that the NIH would review once again their highly risky experimentation into creating **gain-of-function** ability. The research of Fauci has likewise fueled the Chinese response that this virus was planted in China by the American military. Perhaps it was this Gates consortium to set in motion this **Great Reset**.

Indeed, Tom Inglesby of Johns Hopkins University and Marc Lipsitch of Harvard University joined forces to write an Op-Ed against Fauci which appeared in the Washington Post.



Tom Inglesby
*Director of the Center for Health Security
& Engineering professor at Johns Hopkins*

Opinions

The U.S. is funding dangerous experiments it doesn't want you to know about



(iStock)

By **Marc Lipsitch** and **Tom Inglesby**

Feb. 27, 2019 at 6:50 p.m. EST

They wrote for the Washington Post on February 27th, 2020:

This lack of transparency is unacceptable. Making decisions to approve potentially dangerous research in secret betrays the government's responsibility to inform and involve the public when approving endeavors, whether scientific or otherwise, that could put health and lives at risk.

We are two of the hundreds of researchers, medical and public-health professionals, and others who publicly opposed these experiments when they were first announced. In response to these concerns, the government issued a framework in 2017 for special review of "enhanced" pathogens that could become capable of causing a pandemic. Under that framework, reviewers must consider the purported benefits and the potential risks and, before approving the work, determine "that the potential risks as compared to the potential benefits to society are justified."

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

The framework also requires that experts in public-health preparedness and response, biosafety, ethics and law, among others, evaluate the work, but it is unclear from the public record if that happened. No description of who reviewed these proposals has been provided. It is not stated what evidence was considered, how competing claims were evaluated or whether there were potential conflicts of interest.

This secrecy means we don't know how these requirements were applied, if at all, to the experiments now funded by the government. A spokesperson from the Department of Health and Human Services told Science magazine that the agency cannot make the reviews public because doing so might reveal proprietary information about the applicants' plans that could help their competitors. This bureaucratic logic implies that it is more important to maintain the trade secrets of a few prominent scientists than to let citizens — who bear the risk if an accident happens and who fund their work — scrutinize the decisions of public officials about whether these studies are worth the risk.

As researchers, we understand the usual logic for keeping scientific grant reviews confidential. But this is not ordinary science. The overwhelming majority of scientific studies are safe; even the worst imaginable accident, such as an infection of a lab worker or an explosion, is unlikely and would harm only a handful of people. But creating potentially pandemic pathogens creates a risk — albeit a small one — of infecting millions of people with a highly dangerous virus. For this kind of research, there is no justification for keeping risk-benefit deliberations secret.

Waiving confidentiality when lives are at stake is a standard practice. Health-care providers must report if their patients present an imminent threat to themselves or others, and drugmakers must disclose many facts about their products before approval in service of protecting public health and safety.

We have serious doubts about whether these experiments should be conducted at all. We also suspect that few members of the public would find compelling the rationale that the best way to fight the flu is to create the most contagious, lethal virus possible in a lab. But with deliberations kept behind closed doors, none of us will have the opportunity to understand how the government arrived at these decisions or to judge the rigor and integrity of that process.

Ultimately, public awareness is not enough. The debate in the United States over the past five years took place mainly among a small group of

Using the Coronavirus to Further Other Goals

scientists and made only token efforts to inform or engage the wider citizenry. We need public discussion and debate about the risks and benefits of these kinds of experiments. And because viruses do not respect borders, the conversation must move beyond the national level, to coordinate the regulation of dangerous science internationally.

At stake here is the credibility of science, which depends on public support to continue. Science is a powerful driver of human health, well-being and prosperity, and nearly all of it can be done without putting populations at risk. If governments want to fund exceptionally risky science, they should do so openly and in a way that promotes public awareness and engagement.

Unfortunately, because Fauci has worked in a government position tainted by private funds of Bill Gates, it is not likely that there will ever be a prosecution of Fauci even if hard evidence came out to prove he was the source and that the funding was supplied by Bill Gates. The realization of that fact would be devastating politically to the United States so even if this is true, it will go up there with the Kennedy Assassination and the Attack on the World Trade Center – 9/11. In other words, do not hold our breath waiting for the truth. They are protected by CNN, Washington Post, and the New York Times for starters.

Besides that, we have neocons who are pushing the China blame-game like they did the Weapons of Mass Destruction to start the Iraq War. They have an agenda that would be supported by creating a war with China which will only completely undermine the entire world economy. This is not some video war game we will play on Nintendo. China will surpass the United States as the leader in the world economy because of the infighting demonstrated by this virus. The Democrats are only concerned about hurting the economy to win the 2020 election. Every other crisis from WWI, WWII right up to the war on Iraq was always supported by both parties coming together. They have refused to cooperate this time showing there is no solidarity that still remains, and the media is just fueling that divide ensuring the decline and fall of the United States and Europe.



Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?



There have been incriminations on both sides where the United States accuses China of releasing the virus from their Wuhan lab and China accuses the United States of planting the virus in China via the US military.

Neither nation is responsible and neither had any incentive to release this virus. That is not the case when we look at the research of Anthony Fauci who was compelled by his peers to end the research and he covertly sent it off to Wuhan. Gates and the **World Economic Forum** then hold **Event 201** as perhaps a fact-gathering session to for a strategy. Yet members of this consortium sold out their stocks and bonds in January/February telling selected people confidentially that a virus was coming.



There was clearly a motive to release this virus and from the very beginning. They laid strategic plans to destroy the economy and rebuild it in their vision of a **New Green World Order**. Gates kept appearing around the world insisting we all had to be locked down indefinitely. He was benefiting from

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

this lockdown on all his investments from alternative meat to energy.



Money Markets Lifestyle Real Estate Tech Sports TV Podcasts More :

CORONAVIRUS · Published April 5

Bill Gates: Until coronavirus vaccine, world won't be 'truly normal'

Then we have Bill Gates funding the very companies to create the vaccine he insists must be given to the entire world. Somehow if one person is missed in Bangladesh, everyone in Brooklyn is at risk of death. Gates and crew stand to profit from this **New Green World Order** he is pushing on everyone.

There is no question that there has been genetic experimentation in designing viruses. There are allegations that this was a genetically engineered virus which "leaked" out of the Wuhan lab. This has raised serious concerns that this consortium was behind the leak for they were strategically prepared and quick to impose a lockdown which had the same impact as their ultimate goals for climate change.

There have been allegations that this virus was engineered splicing in what appears to be HIV characteristics, Fauci's specialty, insofar as it attacks the T-cells and can penetrate them. These are the human cells that attack viruses. Some research says that this COVID-19 can penetrate the T-cell which is most likely why older patients are dying because they have fewer T-cells as they grow older. Therefore, this may damage other organs in older people including the lungs.

Christine Grady is a longtime nurse and the current chief of the department of bioethics with the National Institutes of Health (NIH). She graduated with a B.S. in nursing and biology from Georgetown University, a M.S.N. in community health nursing from Boston College, and a Ph.D. in philosophy from Georgetown.

Grady is also a senior research fellow at the Kennedy Institute of Ethics and was elected as a Fellow at both the American Academy of Nursing and the Hastings Center. Dr. Grady was a



Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

member of the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues between 2010–2017.

However, Christine Grady has previously served as a consultant to UNAIDS and the Pan American Health Organization and as a staff member to the President's Commission on HIV Infection. Christine Grady is the chief of the department of bioethics at NIH's Clinical Center.

All of that said, Christine Grady is Anthony Fauci's wife. Her role allegedly seems to be to preside over the ethical questions of testing vaccines. This may present a conflict of interest give the investment into Moderna.

She served from 2010–2017 as a Commissioner on the President's Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues. The level of corruption that I believe Bill Gates has funded in health and energy is simply beyond description. But he also controls much of the media right down to the BBC in London, which accepts money from him to cover health. There is **NOBODY** in the media willing to investigate this consortium. They are signing their own death warrants, but for now, they enjoy the free money and never look past the end of their nose.

We desperately need a real free press that does not accept money from people like Gates or is politically left. This is just so corrupt; it reminds me of some of the



very worst tyrants in Roman History. It is a sad time indeed to sit by and watch these people destroy all our freedoms for their personal greed and ego.

This does not confirm any connection to the Wuhan lab for there have been such experiments carried out in various other places around the world. We also cannot rule out that this was privately engineered and strategically released in Wuhan. To investigate that line of allegation, all we need do is follow the money.

This still does not negate the exaggerated response of shutting down the world economy. This was an exercise funded by Bill Gates and run by every organization he donates to, including Johns Hopkins University. The one place that produced studies to justify the lockdown, Imperial Colleges, Gates controls that with his \$79 million donation.

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

The competitor, Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation (IHME) used by the Trump Administration was also controlled by Gates' donation of nearly \$250 million. Both forecasts have been seriously wrong. They all stand in line with their hand out for Gates' money. These studies proposed to close the entire world economy just so happened to be the same goals as Gates' Climate Change agenda to reach ZERO CO2.



Gates is the #2 donor to the **World Health Organization** (WHO) behind the USA, and he donates more than the next 5 countries combined. On top of that, Tedros Adhanom who runs the WHO is not even a doctor. He has no medical background but worked for Gates previously. Trump gave the WHO 30 days to provide answers for their wrong forecasts which they refused to meet, and Trump cut off all funding. This leaves Bill Gates as their number one benefactor.

Sweden has proven that lockdown makes no difference. The WHO and Gates have increased the risk of starvation and lowered the living standards of society as a whole. That poses a far greater threat going forward and they argue for more lockdowns.

There has been much distrust about Bill Gates for on the one hand his fears overpopulation but then wants to vaccinate the world to protect us from this Coronavirus. This position is certainly inconsistent, and it has many wondering just exactly what is Gates' real agenda?

Many fear that Gates is dangerously flirting with genetics, which some warn is becoming part of the social environment, and it is setting itself up as a form of secular religion, with fundamentalist overtones. The knowledge provided by

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?



Josef Mengele
(1911 - 1979)

*Nazi SS officer and physician & Believer in Eugenics
to improve the genetic quality of a humanity*

mapping and sequencing the human genome is already making it possible to achieve one of the most provocative of the new biotechnologies: human gene therapy.

This idea of genetic engineering began with the Nazis. The Germany well-known eugenicist was Josef Mengele. It was Mengele who conducted experiments taking identical twins and subjecting one to horrible experiments in an effort to distinguish the difference between genetic and behavioral differences.

Eugenicists held genetics responsible for undesirable characteristics and social conditions like criminality and poverty. Proposing that religious “**fanatics**” can be defined very loosely to anyone who disagrees with the state or a philosophical standard is the stuff of a James Bond plot.

Today, eugenicists may not be advocating gas chambers or torturing a twin to compare the responses with an identical twin, but what the ramifications would be by trying to vaccinate people or to create a genetically engineered virus to deliver genetic alterations are theories that are just mind-blowing.

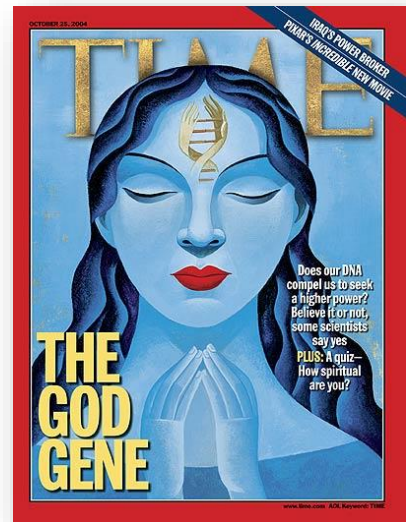
One of the reasons some believe that the death rate in Italy was higher than most other countries was not just that they had the oldest population, but because they were the target for a Gates' vaccine project sponsored by the WHO. The 2016 **Lifetime Immunization Schedule** was approved by the Italian scientific societies claiming it was a new paradigm to promote vaccination at all ages. There was a partnership of four national Medical Scientific Societies active in Italy in producing scientific advice on vaccines and vaccination influenced by Gates. These were:

1. the Italian Society of Hygiene, Preventive Medicine and Public Health; Siftl,
2. the Italian Society of Paediatrics; SIP,
3. the “Italian Federation of General Practitioners”; FIMP, and
4. the Italian Federation of General Medicine FIMMG)

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

These four groups have worked together since 2012 to produce shared evidence-based recommendations on vaccination schedules, namely the “**Lifetime Immunization Schedule**” which introduced for the first time in Italy a life-course approach to vaccination. The 2014 edition of the “**Lifetime Immunization Schedule**” was used as a basis to develop the 2017–2019 Italian National Prevention Plan, approved by the Italian Ministry of Health in February 2017. The serious question that has not been answered is what the connection between the excessive death rate in Italy in relation to this vaccination for “all ages” which took place as an experiment supported by the WHO and Bill Gates.

There is certainly a risk that genetically engineering viruses can be used to deliver some genetic altering effect in the population. There was much ado about discovering the **God Gene** which was argued make people very religious and they could become fanatics. The only real question is can there really be a **God Gene** that is subject to being altered, which is far from being proven.



All of this has led to the conspiracy theories behind Gates' motives and is he really trying to extend life with vaccines or terminate it to reduce the population for his Climate Change agenda? There is certainly no question that there have been efforts at genetically engineering viruses and vaccines. This is the very allegation of the Trump Administration against China that this coronavirus was a leak from their experimental lab.

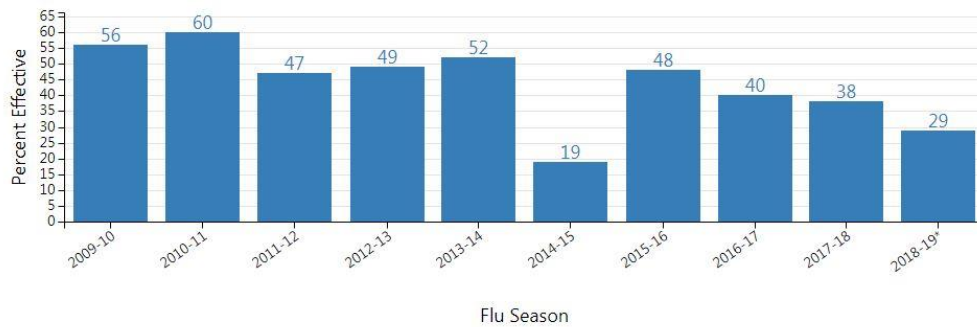
Beyond the question of the origin of this virus, there remains the very real potential that it could have been engineered. That does not say who did the engineering nor does it confirm that this was a leak from the Wuhan Lab. The only concrete evidence we have is that there has been significant advancement by eugenicists is experimental with altering genetic profiles of people by a vaccine or a genetically engineered virus. Where that leaves us is with a lot of questions and no answers. The best place to begin such an investigation is just follow the money.

The real scary fact is that neither Bill Gates nor the head of the **World Health Organization**, Tedros Adhanom, are even doctors. Nevertheless, they have orchestrated the complete lockdown of the world economy without any

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

qualification in the subject matter and **NEVER** before in the history of human society has the entire population ever been quarantined rather than just those infected.

Seasonal Flu Vaccine Effectiveness



All of this insistence that we should remain locked down until Gates saves the world with his vaccine is absurd. The CDC records show that best result of a vaccine is only a 60% effective. There is no guarantee that the world would be 100% safe after Gates injects everyone with his vaccine. We would never know what the side-effects were because he controls all the health organizations and the media. What is certain is that Russia has already blacklisted Bill Gates and ordered all Microsoft software removed. China may ultimately reject Bill Gates as well.



Dr. Fauci backed funding for controversial Wuhan lab studying origin of coronavirus

By Joe Tacopino

April 29, 2020 | 1:14am | Updated



Dr. Anthony Fauci
AP Photo / Alex Brandon/FILE

Dr. Anthony Fauci, a member of the coronavirus task force, had previously backed funding for a controversial lab in Wuhan, China, that has been studying the coronavirus in bats, reports said.

At the very minimum, we must consider that this virus may have been planted not by China or the United States. Instead, following the money leads to this very well-organized and funded group of elitists to reshape the world. Is it just a coincidence that Gates' puppet, Anthony Fauci, was actively engaged in research on how to create a coronavirus to infect humans which was transferred to China when the US scientists objected that Fauci was engaging in highly dangerous research? The New York Post reported Fauci's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious

Did this Consortium Create & Release the Virus?

Diseases had shelled out a total of \$7.4 million to the Wuhan Institute of Virology lab — which has become the focus of theories about the origin of COVID-19, according to Newsweek.

Dr. Anthony Fauci has a \$100 million conflict of interest which is why he was opposing Trump. He is in league with Bill Gates who has pledged \$100 million for Fauci to play with. The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID, a division of National Institutes of Health, (NIH) director Dr. Anthony Fauci, who was against using chloroquine, said in an interview with CNN's Anderson Cooper, "There's no magic drug for coronavirus right now," and lectured, "Let me put it into perspective for the viewers .. there has been anecdotal non-proven data that it [chloroquine] works... but when you have an uncontrolled trial you can never definitely say that it works."



I have warned that the CDC takes private money through its foundation. Gates even gave Fauci's Foundation \$13.5 million. I do not believe we can trust Fauci in the least. The CDC should **NEVER** be allowed to be bought in this way. It is Gates who wants to inject us all with vaccines. I seriously do not understand if all his money has simply gone to his head.

Trump should fire Fauci first shut down all private donations from anyone, especially Bill Gates to any health organization. There is no question that every study projecting this virus was funded by Gates. The WHO and NIH and CDC as well as the FDA all take money from Gates' foundation. Now all the vaccines are funded by Gates and his links to the **World Economic Forum** run very deep. Nobody will even pick up the rug to just look.



The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

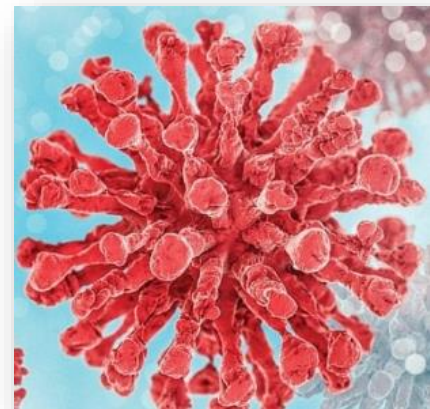


Coronaviruses are common in different animals they are usually the common cold. However, rarely does an animal with coronavirus infect humans. It certainly seems possible by eating animals that might carry such a virus.

There are many different kinds of coronaviruses. Most seem to cause colds or other mild respiratory (nose, throat, lung) illnesses.

Coronaviruses are named because they appear different under the microscope. Coronaviruses look like they are covered with pointed structures that surround them like a corona or crown. Therefore, it appears differently which is why it is called a coronavirus.

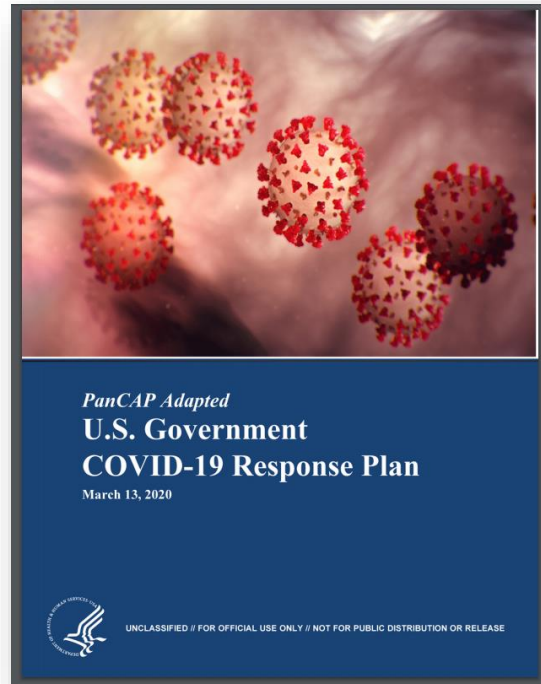
There have been far more deadly versions such as the coronaviruses that are known as Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) and the Middle East Respiratory Syndrome (MERS). Cyclically, it is very curious that SARS took place two 8.6-year cyclical intervals previously — 17.2 years ago. A simple comparison with other viruses and their lifespans would have been helpful in forecasting how long would this virus last.



The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

The primary person responsible for locking down the world and creating the worst economic depression in recorded history is none other than Neil Ferguson, who led the Gates funded Imperial College team in Britain that warned of 500,000 British and 2.2 million Americans would die all from this coronavirus.

Ferguson's model was unprofessional to say the least and was obviously based on human linear assumptions that were **WRONG** from the outset. Of course, a most disturbing fact is that a major donor to the Imperial College was none other than Bill Gates. Ferguson explained before the British Parliament why he was wrong.



“We based our recommendation on early data from China saying 20% of those infected would end up in critical care”

Ferguson still takes no responsibility for his actions and on top of that, there is nobody who will dare even investigate the potential conflicts of interest being Ferguson's model and the Gates funding of Imperial College.

An Oxford University study suggested that one in a thousand would require hospitalization. British press immediately reported they must be wrong, and Ferguson was their favored expert.



In the United States, a federal government plan to combat the coronavirus warned policymakers that a pandemic **“will last 18 months or longer”** and could include **“multiple waves,”** resulting in widespread shortages of bed space in hospitals that would strain consumers and the nation's health care system.

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

This entire virus forecast has been anything but legitimate. We have found no such evidence of any such coronavirus has continued for 18 months unabated. They thrive in cold weather and the flu season is after summer in the Fall. Why create such a false narrative? These forecasts have been guessing which has resulted in terrorizing the world population justifying a lockdown that furthers climate change.

There are many different kinds of coronaviruses. Most seem to cause colds or other mild respiratory (nose, throat, lung) illnesses – i.e. common cold. There have been far more deadly versions such as the coronaviruses that are known as **Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome** (SARS) and the **Middle East Respiratory Syndrome** (MERS).

If we look at just these viruses, the SARS outbreak was first discovered in Asia in February 2003. The outbreak lasted approximately six months as the disease spread to more than two dozen countries in North America, South America, Europe, and Asia before it was stopped in July 2003. Therefore, on March 11th, 2020 I warned if the timeline holds for most viruses, it should peak-out in April/May 2020. Perhaps the last case may be June/July 2020 in some areas.

When we look at MERS-CoV, it was during September 2012, when the WHO was notified of 2494 laboratory-confirmed cases of infection in the Middle East. The fatality rate was 34.4%. MERS-CoV appears to have come from an animal source in the Arabian Peninsula. Researchers have found MERS-CoV in camels from several countries. Studies have shown that direct contact with camels is a risk factor for human infection with MERS-CoV.

In this incident, MERS was first identified in September 2012 and had subsided by June 2013. There was a second outbreak in 2015 in South Korea. The first patient of the outbreak developed symptoms on May 11th, 2015. WHO and the South Korean government estimated that the outbreak ended in July 2015, after about two months. By the end, there were 186 confirmed cases and 38 deaths.

Therefore, despite all the doom and gloom and the level of outright panic, viruses still conform to the cyclical nature of everything in the universe. For these people to claim it would last for 18 months was politically motivated to

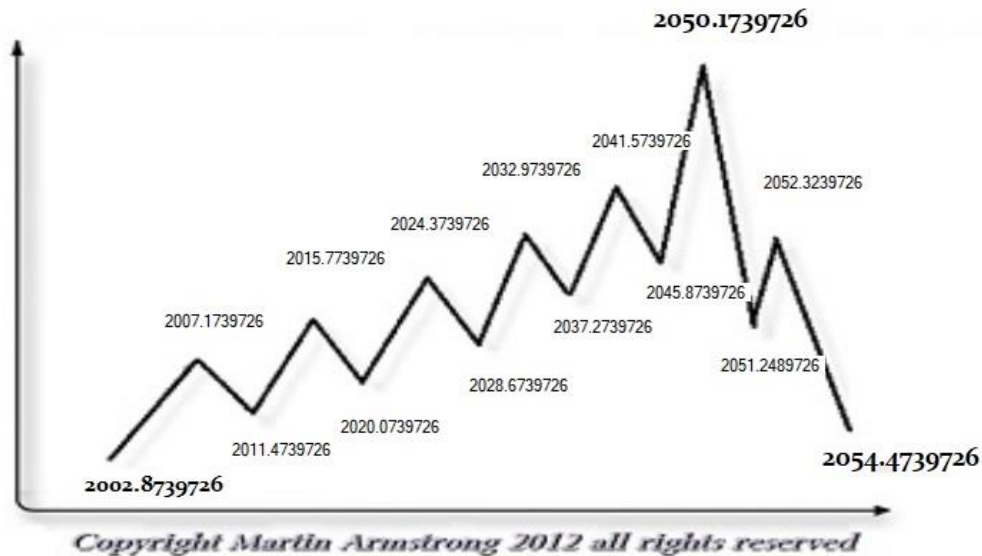


The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

keep the population locked down to create political change for the 2020 elections in the United States. There is no such coronavirus that has **EVER** lasted that long. Clearly those forecasts were not based on science in the least. They were personal opinions which were more likely paid for and highly irresponsible.

On March 11th, 2020, just using the known time series of viruses, April was the major peak and then *“we should see this subside probably no later than July 2020”* in the peripheral regions. I stated: *“It clearly spreads easier than SARS or MERS, but it is about on par with the version of influenza that mutates each year.”* This was not an opinion but based on the previous timelines of a coronavirus.

Cycle of Coronaviruses



Interestingly, when I ran the models exclusively on Coronaviruses, they conformed to the 8.6-year cycle. This outbreak came precisely on target – 2020.073 or January 25, 2020. Therefore, cyclically, the timeline for most coronaviruses remains the same. All of these forecasts being made by the various health organizations were unprofessional and compromised by accepting funding from the Gates Foundation. This calls into question both the veracity of these forecasts as well as potential conflicts of interest. No press will even dare to raise the issue no less investigate.

There is **NO INDICATION** that this questionable natural coronavirus would last longer than any other coronavirus issue. However, this virus appears to have been created and it is not attributable to China. It appears to have been intentionally released

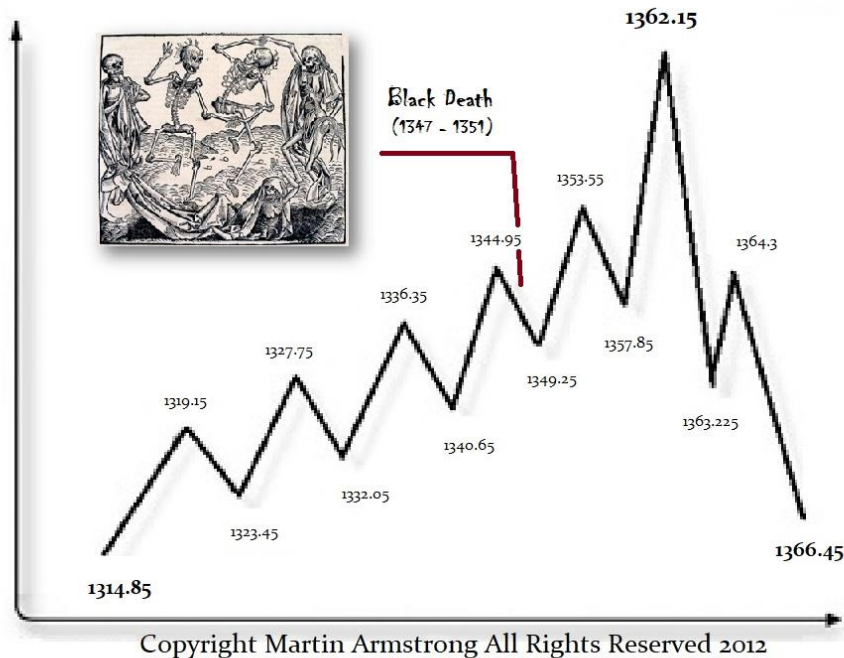
The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

and not even an accident for there are far too many signs that this Gates Consortium was well organized and quick to launch its **Great Reset** when in fact it was Bill Gates appearing all over the world in interviews preaching we had to remain locked down. Yet even the United Nations has suddenly acknowledged that this lockdown will increase the death rate from people battling acute hunger because of food shortages.

We may see this reappear again in the next flu season of 2021/2022. If it mutates like influenza for each season, then it presents a resurgence in two years which would be in 2022 or no later than by 2024.

Economic Confidence Model

Wave #144 (1314.85 - 1366.45)



Even when we look at the **Black Death** of the 14th century, it took time to spread around Europe, but this was not a virus, so its time was not limited seasonally. The **Black Death** toll was up to 75–200 million people in Eurasia and North Africa. It reached Europe in 1347 and lasted until 1351. This plague was the bacterium ***Yersinia Pestis*** and was different from a virus.

It was the **Black Death** that ended feudalism and gave birth to the Rise of Capitalism spreading into all classes of society. It would also produce profound

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

changes in religion giving rise to the **Protestant Reformation** after about 1,000 years of Christianity. Much like the barbarian invasions of Rome led people to question their gods and led to the rise in Christianity, the **Black Death** was seen as punishment for corruption in religion justifying the **Protestant Reformation**.

The **Black Death** also pushed states into nationalism and the devastation of the population created such a shortage in labor that this is where we begin to see the wages being to appear and rise with the end of serfdom. This would lead to taxation, revolts, and after about 300 years, the end of monarchy.

The **Black Death** began in Central Asia during the early 1300's. Its spread was enabled by the Mongols who began to develop trade caravans from China to the Black Sea. There were warnings in the form of rumors that told of a great plague in China and India that killed most of the populations there. The plague made its way to Europe when the Kipchak forces were besieging the Genoese trading post in the Crimea. The Kipchaks began to catapult plague-infested corpses over the walls and into the trading post.

The disease spread quickly, and the Genoese abandoned the outpost fleeing as they sailed back to Europe stopping in Sicily in 1347 bringing the **Black Death** with them. The first wave of the plague⁶ altered society. The Chronicle of Michele da Piazza, who was a Franciscan friar in Catania, Sicily, recorded the arrival of the **Black Death** in October 1347, writing:

"It so happened that in the month of October in the year of our Lord 1347, around the first of that month, twelve Genoese galleys, fleeing our Lord's wrath which came down upon them for their misdeeds, put in at the port of the city of Messina. They brought with them a plague that they carried down to the very marrow of their bones, so that if anyone so much as spoke to them, he was infected with a mortal sickness which brought on an immediate death that he could in no way avoid."
Id./The Black Death - The Great Mortality, p29

The spread of the **Black Death** was rapid and by the end of 1347, it had infected Constantinople, Asia Minor, Sicily, Greece, Egypt, and Marseille on the southern coast of France. By 1348, it had decimated Italy and had killed the Florentine chronicler Giovanni Villani (1276/1280–1348). It struck most of France, the eastern half of Spain, North Africa, Greece, Palestine, Syria, the Balkans, Austria, and Switzerland.

⁶ John Aberth of Vermont's Castleton State College, gathered all the documents of this era together in his **The Black Death - The Great Mortality of 1348-1350 - A Brief History with Document** (2005) (Palgrave MacMillan)

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses



By 1349, it reached England, western Spain, Portugal, Wales, Ireland, and southern Scotland. It stretched into Germany and Netherlands as well as Hungary, Denmark and Norway. By 1350, it reached northern Scotland and Sweden.

The **Black Death** came in several more waves. There were outbreaks again in 1361–1363, 1369–1371, 1374–1375, 1390, and 1400. It is believed that the microbe became even more lethal toward the end that had the result of killing the host. Yet, the consequences of the **Black Death** were economically profound. This plague had the effect of further causing wage prices to rise given that there now arose major labor shortages. It was the final end to feudalism.

The death toll varied greatly. There were a few cities where the gene pool seems to have been resistant since the death toll was minimal in Milan, Flanders, and Bearn (region & province is SW France in the Pyrenees SW of Gascony). However, many other regions such as Aragon in Spain and Tuscany in Italy, saw depopulation of about 50%. The cities and towns suffered most where population was dense. Urbanization is always a greater risk in pandemics.

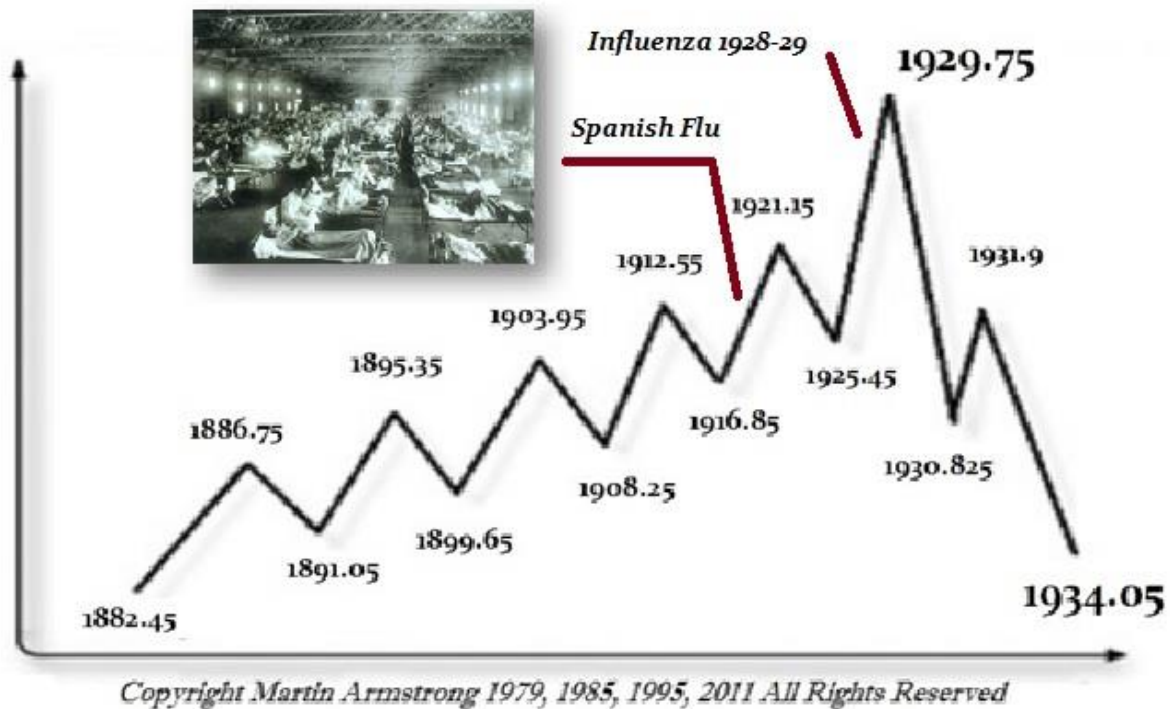
Even Edward III (b 1312; 1327–1377) of England lost his daughter Joan who died on her way to be married. Two archbishops of Canterbury in a row died of the plague. The French papal court at Avignon after they seized it from Rome was particularly devastated losing about 75% of its population.

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

The French chronicler Jean Froissart (c1333–1405) described the plague as killing about one-third of all of Europe, which may be accurate from an average perspective. England, however, had about 50% of the population in 1400 that existed in 1300. Over 1,000 small villages in England disappeared entirely. The total depopulation from the **Black Death** was probably about 25 million people in Europe during the 4-year cycle and may have been more than 100 million worldwide.

Economic Confidence Model

Private Wave #155 (1882.45 - 1934.05)



The 1918 influenza pandemic was the most severe pandemic in recent history. It was caused by an H1N1 virus with genes of avian origin. This was a virus rather than a bacterium and as such its cycle of life is much shorter – about half that of a bacterium. Cyclically, after the influenza of 1918–1919 the next virus event came in 1928–1929. The epidemic of 1928–1929 was the most important constituting the sixth influenza post-1918.

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses



The avian **flu** viruses which have a 13-year cycle incubates very rapidly so you tend to get symptoms two to three days after being infected. The **coronaviruses**, the questionable World Health Organization (WHO) claims that the detection of antibodies to the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, would not serve as the basis for an “immunity passport” or “risk-free certificate” that would enable individuals to travel or to return to work assuming that they are protected against re-infection. The WHO has no basis for that statement and simply always speculates in favor of Bill Gates’ vaccine who is now their largest benefactor. They merely state that there is no evidence that people who have recovered from COVID-19 and have antibodies are protected from a second infection.

The development of immunity to a pathogen through natural infection is part of our immune system. The body responds to a viral infection immediately with a non-specific innate response in which macrophages, neutrophils, and dendritic cells slow the progress of virus and may even prevent it from causing symptoms.

This non-specific response is followed by an adaptive response where the body makes antibodies that specifically bind to the virus. These antibodies are proteins called immunoglobulins. The body also makes T-cells that recognize and eliminate other cells infected with the virus. This is called cellular immunity. This combined adaptive response may clear the virus from the body, and if the response is strong enough, may prevent progression to severe illness or re-infection by the same virus. This process is often measured by the presence of antibodies in blood.

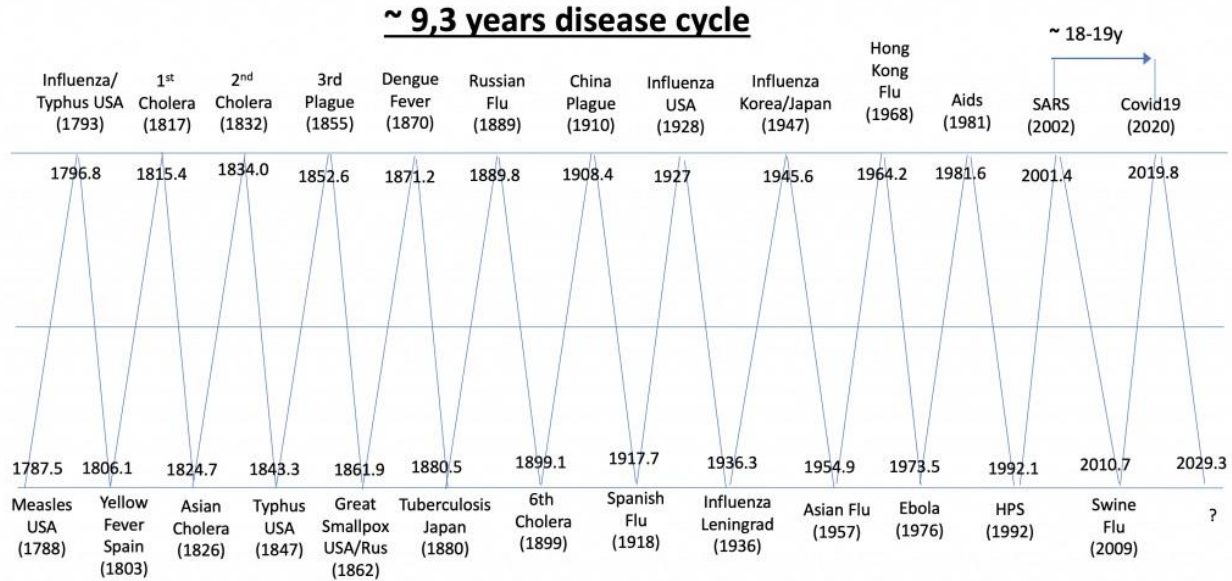


The WHO simply points to the lack of studies involving SARS that people who have recovered from that infection have antibodies to the virus. They argue that some of these people have very low levels of neutralizing antibodies in their blood. As of April 24th, 2020, the WHO states that **no study** has evaluated whether the presence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 confers immunity to subsequent infection by this virus in humans. They are quick to always forecast doom by just guessing but never in the positive direction. The fact they refused to respond to Trump to prove some transparency calls into question any analysis offered by the WHO.

Still, this coronavirus is not nearly as infectious as the Measles virus, which can live for up to two hours in the air after an infected person coughs or sneezes. The Ebola virus is much more deadly, but it also is much harder to transmit for it is largely through direct contact with an infected person's blood or bodily fluids. Coronavirus is a family of viruses that causes the common cold, but the spectrum of disease can range from the common cold to severe life-threatening pneumonia.

Here, the question is since its transmission of this **coronavirus** is more like a common cold that does not require direct contact, the question is how long can the virus survive on surfaces or in the air? That seems to be projected to last even 17 hours on a surface and can infect someone even 13 feet away. The super-bugs, which are immune to antibiotics, are a fungus rather than a virus.

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses



Copyright: Michel Jacquemai

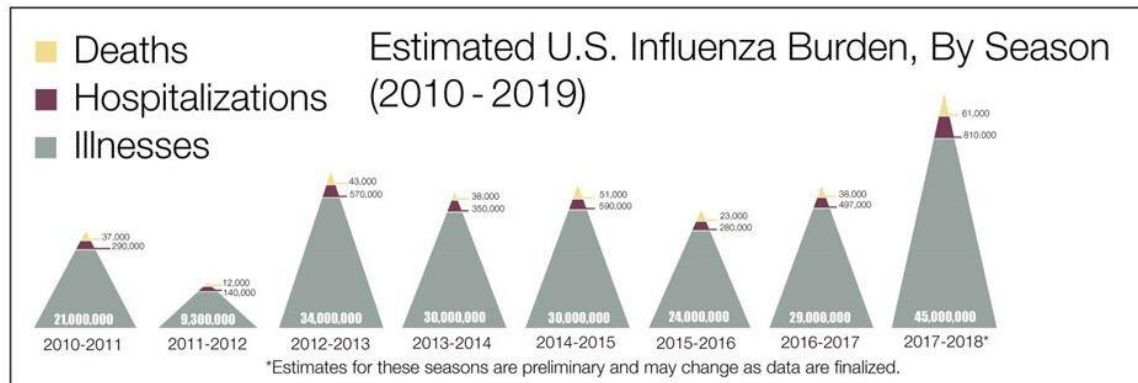
The flu season is **WINTER**, not summer. The major disease events that devastated the population took place in 1555, 1586, 1596, 1623, 1723, and later in 1846. These are clusters of disease which takes place when the energy output of the Sun was at a minimum and the climate turned cold.

A client sent this chart in which is an interesting projection of diseases in general and their cyclical nature. This is not confined to purely a virus. Our own work has found that the cycle appears to be closer to 8.6 years when dealing with viruses exclusively. This is combining bacteria and viruses. Any way we look at this, there is a cycle to disease as well as to the economy and life in general.

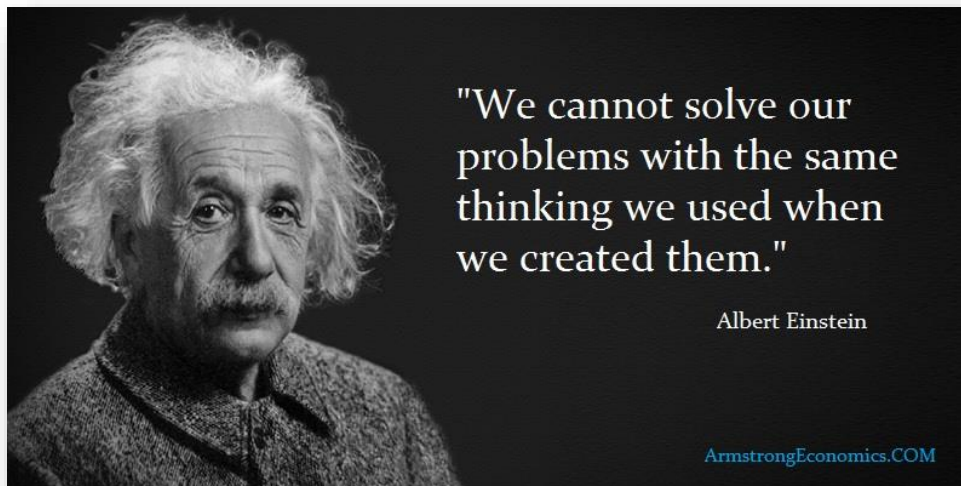
Tuberculosis (TB) was the infectious disease some called the “white plague,” known also as “phthisis” or “consumption,” which devastated both in the United States and in Europe, striking its victims during the most productive years of life, with no cure. During this period, TB was viewed primarily as a disease preying on those of susceptible predisposition. By 1882, the pathogen responsible for TB, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, was isolated by bacteriologist Robert Koch (1843–1910), who established the disease as communicable, passed from person to person through respiratory secretions. During the decades followed, TB was eventually cured after it was recognized that it was spread through close contact and prolonged intimate exposure. There was great resistance during the early years to the idea of a germ theory.

The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

Figure 2: Estimated U.S. Influenza Burden, By Season



There is always a cycle to disease. Those who try to simply assume whatever trend in motion will continue be it disease or climate change lack any understanding how everything in the universe functions in cyclical waves. The major mistake in addition to failing to adapt cyclical analysis, has been that they also seek to reduce everything to a single cause and effect like CO2 warms the earth. These types of assumptions fail because they never bother to correlate everything to look for a more complex cause and effect.



Albert Einstein (1879–1955) was someone who was ridiculed from the beginning. Einstein responded to the famous attack on him; "A Hundred Scientists Against Einstein," published in Germany in 1931, where he simply said: *"If I were wrong, one would have been enough."* Yet he also said: *"No amount of experimentation can ever prove me right. A single experiment can prove me wrong."*

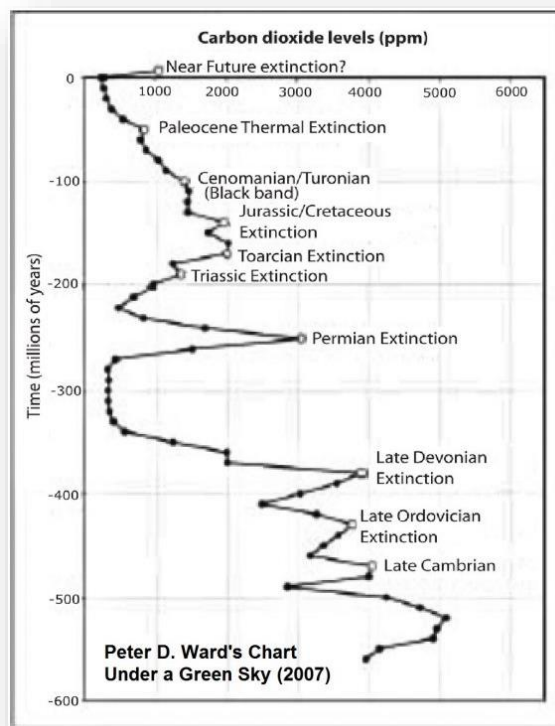
The Cyclical Nature of Viruses

All the models used by Bill Gates and Al Gore along with Green Peace that have been claiming we have but a few years to live because of Global Warming and CO₂, they fail to acknowledge that no one knows how much of the relatively small warming is due to increased carbon dioxide. By their own theories trying to reduce everything to a single cause and effect of fossil fuels, then the rise and fall on CO₂ before the Industrial Revolution could not have played a role and they simply refuse to address pre 1850. The alarmist narrative has been proven wrong by experimental observation more than once, but they will not relent. Einstein's theories would never have survived the same scrutiny.

Over most of geological history, concentrations of atmospheric CO₂ have been much higher than those today. Data from ice cores and marine sediments clearly reveal that there is no correlation whatsoever between atmospheric CO₂ concentrations and the temperature at the earth's surface.

If we take the graph from the paleontologist Peter D. Ward's book, "**Under a Green Sky**" published in 2007, which has supported the Climate Change argument, the proposition of simply measuring the average CO₂ concentration and concluding that CO₂ is the reason for mass extinctions is a really questionable analysis. That is like claiming that carrots are deadly because it is a fact that everyone who has ever eaten a carrot has eventually died.

It is true that CO₂ levels have been massively higher than they are today. Looking at his chart, we are at a historic 5,000-year low. Any uptick is by no means cause for the assumption that we will become extinct in 12 years or less. Nevertheless, the paranoia of this Gates Consortium to force the economic collapse to further their **Great Reset** even risks creating war as they pit nation against nation (China v USA). This very same analysis has been applied to disease.



Manipulating the Statistics to Justify the Pandemic



There has been a serious fraudulent effort to overstate the entire COVID-19 Pandemic. Because Congress provided full benefits for anyone with COVID-19 even if they did not have healthcare, and that the hospitals received at least \$13,000 per patient, there has been uncontrolled fraud in the healthcare industry. The nation's largest for-profit hospital chains have received a total of about \$2.2 billion in federal grants up to May 25th, 2020.

The Kaiser Family Foundation, a leading source of health information, suggest that payment rates for respiratory conditions, they estimated the average Medicare payment at \$13,297 for a less severe hospitalization and \$40,218 for hospitalization in which a patient is treated with a ventilator for at least 96 hours.

The numerous deaths in New York City listed as COVID-19 did not require any test. Doctors were told if they looked like they had any symptom, just put on the death certificate COVID-19. As long as they did, everything was covered by the government.

Manipulating the Statistics to Justify the Pandemic

Then there was the issue of minorities appear to be more impacted by COVID-19 than whites. That was very easily explained for anyone without health insurance was simply listed as COVID-19 and the feds paid for everything. Numerous people were coming out yelling about the fraud going on in New York City.

Meanwhile, the American Medical Association (AMA) has deliberately corrupted the numbers to make it appear there are more Coronavirus cases than actually exist. Dr. Scott Jensen of Minnesota came out to expose how the AMA is encouraging American doctors to overcount coronavirus deaths across the US. He showed a 7-page document coaching him, as a doctor, to fill out death certificates with a COVID-19 diagnosis without a lab test to confirm the patient actually had the virus. Why?

Overstating COVID-19 clearly means that hospitals are paid more to attend this virus and those not covered by insurance are **ONLY** covered if it is COVID-19. They even covered ambulances. Hospitals get paid more to list patients as COVID-19 and three times as much if the patient goes on ventilator. **NOBODY** is dying of the flu anymore – only COVID-19.



This has been a worldwide problem. Many government agencies around the world are also instructing doctors to attribute deaths to Coronavirus without testing. That was a serious problem in Italy. Italy's high rate of death from COVID-19 (7.2%, vs. 2.3% in China) may be explained by the country's relatively high proportion of older people. In the town of Coccaglio, the local nursing home lost over a third of its residents in March 2020 according to the Wall Street Journal (April 1, 2020). None of the 24 people who died there were tested for the new coronavirus. Nor were the 38 people who died in another nursing home in the nearby town of Lodi. Italy was simply attributing COVID-19 without testing depending on the city and doctor.

These aren't isolated incidents. Italy's official death toll from the virus stands at 13,155, the most of any country in the world. But that number tells only part of the story because many people who die from the flu or virus don't make it to the hospital. If it appears, they may have flu like symptoms, just chalk it up to the Coronavirus.

Manipulating the Statistics to Justify the Pandemic

This is seriously distorting the numbers to begin with. Corrupting the database is guaranteeing additional unreliable forecasts that will undermine our liberty.



COVID-19 Alert No. 2 March 24, 2020

New ICD code introduced for COVID-19 deaths

This email is to alert you that a newly-introduced ICD code has been implemented to accurately capture mortality data for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) on death certificates.

Please read carefully and forward this email to the state statistical staff in your office who are involved in the preparation of mortality data, as well as others who may receive questions when the data are released.

What is the new code?

The new ICD code for Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) is U07.1, and below is how it will appear in formal tabular list format.

U07.1 COVID-19

Excludes: Coronavirus infection, unspecified site (B34.2)
 Severe acute respiratory syndrome [SARS], unspecified (U04.9)

The WHO has provided a second code, **U07.2**, for clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where a laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available. Because laboratory test results are not typically reported on death certificates in the U.S., NCHS is not planning to implement U07.2 for mortality statistics.

When will it be implemented?

Immediately.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate. However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID-19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

Here we have even in Australia the National Vital Statistics System is clearly instructing the doctors to corrupt the database.

Will COVID-19 be the underlying cause?

The underlying cause depends upon what and where conditions are reported on the death certificate.

However, the rules for coding and selection of the underlying cause of death are expected to result in COVID19 being the underlying cause more often than not.

Manipulating the Statistics to Justify the Pandemic

As soon as you create any government program you will create the incentive for fraud. To receive payment from the government, there was no mandatory test required – just an opinion it's COVID-19.

Gates & his Vaccines



Agenda Platforms Reports Events About

English

TopLink



Global Agenda COVID-19 Global Health Healthy Futures

Bill Gates is funding new factories for potential coronavirus vaccines



"Our early money can accelerate things."

Image: REUTERS/Charles Platiau

Schwab's **World Economic Forum** also support's Gates' global vaccination agenda. Make no mistake about it, Schwab is fully on board with Bill Gates' vaccinations and his goal to reduce population. In 1918, entomologists balanced the cost of closure to flatten the curve. There has been no such analysis here in 2020 which implies they have been reckless or there is another agenda.

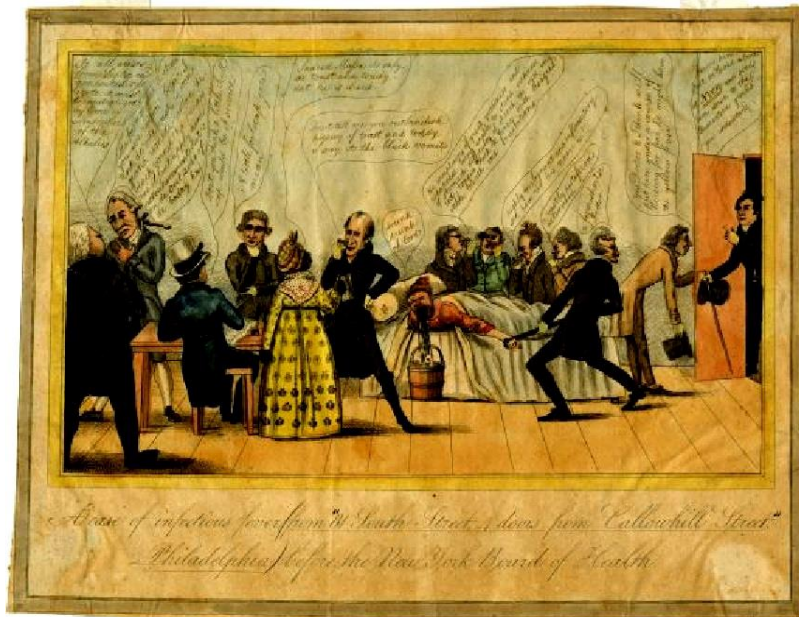
This Gates Consortium sees this as the major global risk, and they are not waiting for people to act nor governments. The agenda is to force this **Great Reset** regardless of its viability upon the entire world. They are acting no different from any usurper in history with money to buy mercenary armies, but this time it's corrupt politicians and the media eager to sell its soul rather than soldiers.

The **World Economic Forum** outright defends Gates' agenda.

"Health systems around the world are at risk of becoming unfit for purpose. Changing societal, environmental, demographic and technological patterns are straining their capacity. Vaccine hesitancy and drug resistance are undermining progress against pandemics, making it increasingly difficult to land the final blow" (id/p73).

Gates & his Vaccines

An **epidemic** requires a high proportion of society to be infected which exceeds 7.7% and is an event in which a disease is actively spreading. That is clearly not the case with the coronavirus. since the proportion of society infected has not even reached 1/10th of one percent of the population. In contrast, the term **pandemic** relates to geographic spread and is used to describe a disease that affects a whole country or the entire world. This has nothing to do with the proportion of the population that is infected.



Philadelphia's high mortality rate from infectious disease during the colonial era from smallpox was matched by many prisoners of war who died during the revolution. The worst epidemic occurred in 1793, Yellow Fever struck Philadelphia brought by ships arriving from the West Indies with infected tropical mosquitoes. This was Philadelphia's first plague, which began on August 19th, 1793, when the otherwise healthy Peter Aston died suddenly from a strange fever. Within a week, 10 people a day were succumbing to the same illness. By October, it was up to 100 a day. By the end of the year, Philadelphia had lost 10%–15% of its population, and the city's continued existence was in doubt.

By the onset of the first frosts in October, which killed off the mosquitoes. The death toll was between 4,000 and 5,000 people. The epidemic prompted a mass exodus of the city by those who could afford to leave. The 19th century brought an exotic new disease of cholera which killed many, which was followed by tuberculosis.

Benjamin Rush (1746–1813), and a group of African American nurses who believed they were immune, stayed in the city to combat the Yellow Fever. He believed in

Gates & his Vaccines

bloodletting, as well as purges using calomel and other toxic substances. In his report on the Philadelphia Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1793, Rush wrote:

"I have found bleeding to be useful, not only in cases where the pulse was full and quick but where it was slow and tense. I have bled twice in many and in one acute case four times, with the happiest effect. I consider intrepidity in the use of the lancet, at present, to be necessary, as it is in the use of mercury and jalap, in this insidious and ferocious disease."

Eventually, Rush acknowledged the failure of two treatments, sweats in vinegar-wrapped blankets accompanied by mercury rubs, and cold baths. Nevertheless, the city adapted a strategy perhaps suspecting the source was mosquitoes. Once the fever subsided, Philadelphia's leaders made plans to limit the damage from



The Lazaretto is the nation's oldest surviving quarantine hospital

All passenger ships entering Philadelphia in the 19th century were required to dock there as passengers would be inspected for infectious diseases

the next epidemic. By 1799, Philadelphia began building one of America's first water treatment plants, on the site where City Hall stands today.

The Lazaretto is the nation's oldest surviving quarantine hospital. All passenger ships entering Philadelphia in the nineteenth century were required to dock here so that the passengers could be inspected for infectious diseases.

The alarm which the media has created over this coronavirus is astounding. They have terrorized everyone when there were only 100,000 deaths in the United States out of 328 million population by mid-June 2020. Every night they report the number of deaths from this virus when there are more people who die in car crashes. The level of sheer panic they have created is deliberately imposed with the object of compelling political change.

The responses of the Public Health Departments in Europe and in the United States may have represented the ideas with no practical interface with economic understanding of how society functions. In some states, there were more suicides from people losing everything than there were from this virus. The physiological stress from losing savings and jobs is not even touched on by the media.

Quarantines were rooted in the scientific concepts that actually traced back to Medieval and even Classical times of plague and pestilence. The very idea of contagion was prompting the response of quarantines and isolation which were tactics that traced back even further to the Justinian Plague of 546AD. However, never before in human history has there ever been the quarantine of the entire society. Only the sick portion of the population were ever quarantined – never the entire population. This quarantine has been devastating economically destroying our liberty and hurling us toward an authoritarian state.



The Byzantine historian Procopius first reported the epidemic in 541AD from the port of Pelusium, near Suez in Egypt. Procopius noted that because there was no room to bury the dead, bodies were left stacked in the open. Funeral rites were often left unattended to as we have experienced today, and the entire city smelled like the dead. In his Secret History, he records the devastation in the countryside and reports the ruthless response by the hard-pressed Justinian, who he did not like politically, wrote:

When pestilence swept through the whole known world and notably the Roman Empire, wiping out most of the farming community and of necessity leaving a trail of desolation in its wake, Justinian showed no mercy towards the ruined freeholders. Even then, he did not refrain from demanding the annual tax, not only the amount at which he assessed each individual, but also the amount for which his deceased neighbors were liable.

As a result of the plague in the countryside, farmers could not take care of crops and the price of grain rose in Constantinople. We see the same pattern of a

Gates & his Vaccines

shortage of food and rising prices today because of this drastic closing of the economy.

Justinian had expended huge amounts of money for wars, the Byzantine Empire was already in a depleted fiscal position as we find today. Consequently, the Justinian plague caused tax revenues to decline through the massive number of deaths and the disruption of agriculture and trade. Justinian quickly enacted new legislation to deal more efficiently with the glut of inheritance suits being brought as a result of victims dying intestate.



Justinian Plague (541 - 542AD)

Because of the massive death rate of perhaps 40% of the population during the Justinian Plague, the emperor revised the inheritance laws creating the system of intestate succession which he based on the superiority of the blood tie or cognatic relationship to establish who were legal heirs entitled to inherit the property of the deceased person. What he did at that point in history has actually survived and remains the foundation of law to this day as to who has a right to inheritance.

The plague's long-term effects on European and Christian history were enormous and extend beyond just the laws of inheritance. The plague certainly weakened the Byzantine Empire at a critical point which we can see is also taking place in our modern society with this Coronavirus being used for political change.

Looking at the Black Plague of the 14th century and the Justinian Plague of the 6th century, these two events helped epidemiological theory during the 19th century

Gates & his Vaccines

regarding contagion and understanding of how things were transmitted. Public Health Departments grew out of these advances and the belief in the ability of society to control nature. Sanitation, vaccination programs and other public hygiene efforts in the late 19th century enabled public health officials to gain power and authority.

There was 800 to 860 years between these two great plagues of Justinian and the Black Death. If there is such a cycle, then we would not expect a similar plague with a 40–50% death toll until the mid-22nd century.



The British government supported facilities for vaccination which began back in 1808 with the **National Vaccine Establishment**. Edward Jenner (1749–1823) was an English physician who created the idea of a smallpox vaccine. It was Jenner who brought vaccination to be a normal practice to prevent several diseases. In 1840 vaccination fees were made payable out of the local taxes. The first compulsory act was passed in 1853 when the guardians of the poor were empowered with the duty to carry out the law.

In 1871m the Act of Parliament was passed which compelled the boards of guardians to appoint vaccination officers. The guardians also appointed a public vaccinator, who must be duly qualified to practice medicine unlike Bill Gates or the head at WHO. His duty was to vaccinate (for a fee of one shilling and sixpence) any child resident within his district brought to him for that purpose. He was then charged to examine the child the following week and to give a certificate certifying to the vaccination officer the fact of vaccination was carried out.

Gates & his Vaccines

The hope of vaccines caught on quickly. Vaccination was made compulsory in Bavaria in 1807, and subsequently in the following countries: Denmark (1810), Sweden (1814), Wurtemberg, Hesse, and other German states (1818), Prussia (1835), Roumania (1874), Hungary (1876), and Servia (1881). It is compulsory by cantonal law in ten out of the twenty-two Swiss cantons; an attempt to pass a federal compulsory law was defeated by a plebiscite in 1881.

In the following countries there is no compulsory law, but Government facilities and compulsion on various classes more or less directly under Government control, such as soldiers, state employees, apprentices, school pupils, etc.: France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Norway, Austria, Turkey. Vaccination has been compulsory in South Australia since 1872, in Victoria since 1874, and in Western Australia since 1878. In Tasmania, a compulsory Act was passed in 1882. In New South Wales there is no compulsion, but free facilities for vaccination.

Compulsion was adopted at Calcutta in 1880, and since then at eighty other towns of Bengal, at Madras in 1884, and at Bombay and elsewhere in the presidency a few years earlier. Revaccination was made



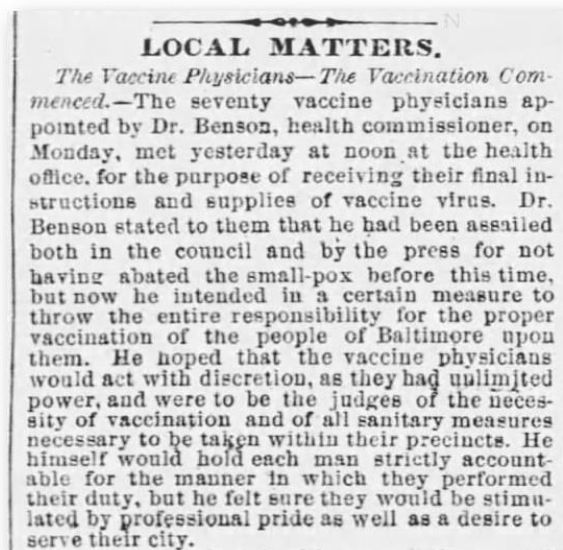
compulsory in Denmark in 1871, and in Romania in 1874; in Holland, it was enacted for all school pupils in 1872. The various laws and administrative orders which had been for many years in force as to vaccination and revaccination in the several German states were consolidated in an imperial statute of 1874.

In 1857 the British Parliament received reports from 552 physicians who were asked questions in reference to the viability of vaccination, and only two of these spoke against it. There was an epidemic in the German city of Chemnitz in Saxony which prevailed in 1870–1871 where there were 64,255 inhabitants, of whom 53,891, or 83.87%, were vaccinated, 5,712, or 8.89% were unvaccinated, and 4,652, or 7.24% had previously been infected with smallpox before.

Of those vaccinated 953, or 1.77%, still became infected with smallpox, and of the uninoculated 2,643, or 46.3%, caught the disease. Among the vaccinated the mortality from the disease was 0.73%, compared to the unvaccinated mortality

rates was 9.16%. In general, the danger of infection was reported as six times greater, and the mortality rate was 68 times as great.

Statistics derived from the civil population are in general not so instructive as those derived from armies, where vaccination is usually more carefully performed and where statistics can be more accurately collected. During the Franco-German war (1870-1871) there was in France a widespread epidemic of smallpox, but the German army lost during the campaign only 450 cases or 58 men to the 100,000; in the French army, however, where vaccination was not carefully carried out, the number of deaths from smallpox was 23,400.



The Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Maryland - Jan 29, 1873, Wed · Page 4

There have always been deep concerns about such unlimited power being handed out with vaccines. Here on January 29, 1873 it was reported that the chief doctor ***“hoped that the vaccine physicians would act with discretion, as they had unlimited power, and were to be the judges of the necessity of vaccination and of all sanitary measures...”*** The city of Baltimore made it mandatory that every person must be vaccinated under penalty of a \$20 fine when that was about a month's wages.

The degree of protection afforded by vaccination thus became a question of great interest during the 19th century. Its value was demonstrated by statistical research. In England, in the last half of the 18th century, out of every 1,000 deaths, 96 occurred from smallpox; in the first half of the 19th century, out of every 1,000 deaths, but 35 were caused by that disease. The amount of mortality in a country

Gates & his Vaccines

by smallpox seems to bear a fixed relation to the extent to which vaccination was carried out.

In all England and Wales, for many years prior to 1853, the proportional mortality by smallpox was 21.9 to 1,000 deaths whereas in London it was 16 to 1,000. The argument was that in Ireland, where vaccination was less common, the mortality rate was 49 to 1,000, and in other regions, it was as high as 60 to 1,000. However, in a number of European countries where vaccination was more or less compulsory, the proportionate number of deaths from smallpox about the same time varied from 2 per 1,000 of cases in Bohemia, Lombardy, Venice, and Sweden, to 8.33 per 1,000 in Saxony. Although in many instances persons who had been vaccinated were still infected with smallpox in a more modified form, it was noticed that these people so infected had been vaccinated many years previously.

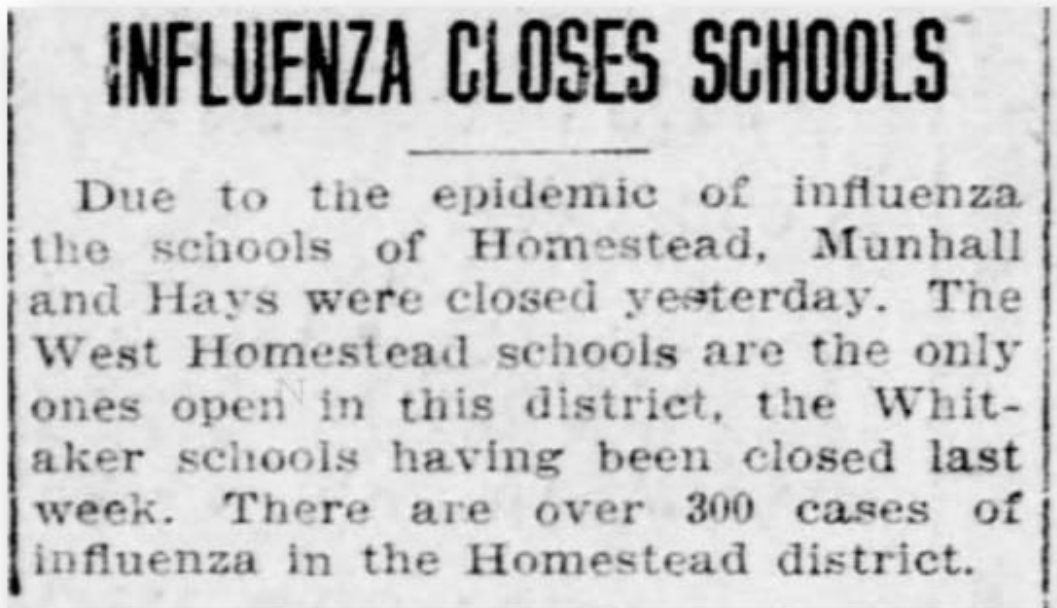


1918-1920 Influenza Pandemic

However, the Influenza Pandemic of 1918-19 challenged the public health agencies. The massive morbidities from the common illness of influenza were mysterious and frightening. Many of the measures formerly known to work were ineffective. They were not prepared for an event of this magnitude, lacking the organization and infrastructure and constrained by the war.

The people were already conditioned by the war which provided the rhetoric of nationalism necessary to usher in these authoritative responses and losses of liberty.

The public health authorities in both the United States and Europe took up fundamental measures to control epidemics that dated back to Medieval times of the Bubonic Plague. They aimed to reduce the transmission of the pathogen by preventing contact. They framed their public health orders in scientific ideas of their understanding of how the influenza microbe spread through the air by coughing and sneezing, and their conception of the pathogenesis of influenza.



Pittsburgh Post-Gazette Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania - Oct 15, 1918, Tue • Page 11

Given the fact that they had concluded that the pathogen was transmitted through the air, efforts to control the contagion were organized to prevent those infected from sharing the same air as the uninfected. **Public gatherings** and the coming together of people in close quarters was seen as a potential agency for the transmission of the disease.

The public health authorities believed that good ventilation and fresh air were *"the best of all general measures for prevention, and this implies the avoidance of crowded meetings,"* (BMJ, 10/19/1918). This translated into the controversial and imperative measure of closing of many public institutions and banning of public gatherings during the time of an epidemic. Schools were closed across the country from New England to California.



During the 1918 influenza virus, the deadly second wave of the 1918–19 influenza pandemic struck the United States. In response, some urban communities closed K–12 public schools for an extended period of time, in some locations for as long as fifteen weeks. These measures were not universal. They were imposed in the big cities. There were four outstanding categories of city experiences with school closure:

- cities that kept schools open and relied heavily on the daily medical inspections of students.
- cities that closed schools and experienced interagency conflict and low compliance with nonpharmaceutical interventions.
- cities that closed schools and experienced inconsistent and sporadic interagency cooperation and mixed compliance with nonpharmaceutical interventions; and
- cities that closed schools and experienced interagency cooperation and high compliance with nonpharmaceutical interventions.

Gates & his Vaccines

The two largest cities in 1918 did not close their schools – New York City and Chicago. Instead, they relied on enhanced medical surveillance of students. The health commissioners were guided by the philosophy that children were *“better off in school, under supervision, than playing about in the streets.”* (see bibliographic supplement, online at <http://content.healthaffairs.org>).

Nevertheless, absenteeism varied between 30% and 50% which obviously presented some problems on determining the effectiveness. Minneapolis there was a war between the health department which overruled the education board and forced school dismissal which lasted two months.

Some cities such as Portland, Oregon, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, were subject to state-mandated nonpharmaceutical interventions, and in both instances local officials disagreed with these policies. The conflicts between government agencies where health officials failed to take into account the practical impact of their orders very much as we see here today in 2020.



Serious resistance emerged to these often-arbitrary rules made by various cities led to rising civil unrest. In the case of Denver, Colorado, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, all saw public resentment to nonpharmaceutical interventions, including, respectively, a facemask order and an alcohol ban, spilled over into the broader civil unrest which hampered school closure efforts. In Denver, health officials initially responded by blaming Italian immigrants for spreading influenza. Whenever people begin to lose liberty, they look for others to blame. That typically unfolds as blaming the last one off the boat.

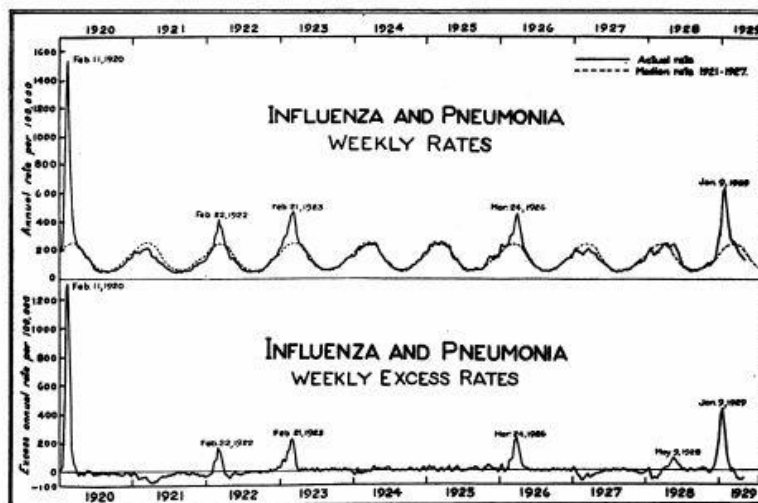


FIGURE I—Weekly total and excess influenza-pneumonia mortality in a group of about 95 cities in the United States, 1920-1929. Dates on graph are middle (Wednesday) of the peak weeks. (Excess over median rates for corresponding weeks for the period 1921-1927. The 52 medians representing "normal" or "expected" rates for the different weeks of the year were smoothed by a 5-period moving average before the excesses were computed.)

The 1918 Spanish Influenza killed between 50 and 100 million and was an H1N1 virus which was the same virus that was also behind the 2009 **Swine flu** outbreak. However, the 2009 outbreak killed only about 575,400 people perhaps because the survivors of the 1918-1920 **pandemic** became immune. The next important wave of Influenza was 1928-1929. As you can see, we collected data on everything that ever moved. What was discovered was fascinating from a cyclical perspective.

The current CDC guidance for health and school officials takes into account the potential negative effects that were experienced during the 1918 influenza. The epidemiological intelligence about the severity of the circulating A/H1N1 virus, did NOT support recommending school dismissal. The only exception was the possible selective and medically vulnerable student groups. If the virus acquired greater virulence, federal and other health officials would have reevaluated this guidance and carefully weigh the costs and benefits of any school dismissal recommendations. That was certainly absent with the 2020 closure of schools and the entire economy when in fact the children are not prone to get this virus at all.

There has been zero balancing of economic and social costs (loss of jobs) and benefits which imply this has been reckless stupidity or a deliberate plot to further the climate change agenda they have seen as imminent with just months to a few years to prevent.

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines



The Supreme Court in **Jacobson v. Massachusetts**, 197 U.S. 11 (1905) held that vaccines can be mandated. They acknowledged many pros and cons of vaccines, but the court ultimately concluded that whether vaccines were the best (or even an effective) method to combat measles was not in its power to decide. Specifically, the court wrote, ***“there is scarcely any belief that is accepted by everyone.”*** However, there was enough medical opinion of vaccine effectiveness that vaccines could be mandated by legislatures like a city’s governing council.

In other words, the court stated vaccines very well may later be found to be unsafe/ineffective, but sufficient information analyzed by elected officials at the time made it reasonable to mandate vaccines to combat smallpox in 1905.

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines



In Idaho, despite having a Republican Governor, the police have violated the human rights of a mother who took her too small children to a park and was arrested and handcuffed in front of her children in a playground. Sara Walton Brady, 40, of Meridian, Idaho, was arrested and handcuffed for allowing her children to play on climbing equipment at a town park. The Meridian Police Department had to respond with a public statement to justify what they did claiming she “was noncompliant and refused to leave after being given many opportunities, so she was arrested on one count of misdemeanor trespassing.”

There is recognized power inherent in government to impose civil confinement for mental incapacity. In **Addington v. Texas, 441 U.S. 418 (1979)** a mother filed a petition for her son's indefinite commitment to a state mental hospital in accordance with Texas law. Her son had a long history of confinements for mental and emotional disorders. The jury found that appellant was mentally ill and that he required hospitalization, and the trial court ordered his commitment for an indefinite period. The Supreme Court held that only a minimal “clear and convincing” standard of proof was required in a civil proceeding to commit an individual involuntarily for an indefinite period to a state mental hospital. Pp. 441 U. S. 425-433.

However, this decision does not truly apply when you are locking-down the entire population for they have not been afforded any due process right whatsoever in

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines

any court regardless of the standard of proof. Therefore, we must look further to find if there is any authority under the Constitution regarding quarantine lockdown orders.

We have to look historically as to what the United States Supreme Court upheld with respect to such exercises of the states' general police powers to protect public health through quarantines and other measures. The Supreme Court in ***Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts***, 197 U.S. 11, 25, 25 S.Ct. 358, 49 L.Ed. 643 (1905) upheld a Massachusetts law requiring vaccination against smallpox *Id.* at 39, 25 S.Ct. 358. The Court held that such a measure, enacted to protect public health, will not be struck down unless it "has no real or substantial relation to [that goal], or is, beyond all question, a plain, palpable invasion of rights" secured by the Constitution. *Id.* at 31, 25 S.Ct. 358. To uphold that law, the Court analogized to the unquestioned power to quarantine even an outwardly healthy individual entering the United States:

An American citizen arriving at an American port on a vessel in which, during the voyage, there had been cases of yellow fever or Asiatic cholera, he, although apparently free from disease himself, may yet, in some circumstances, be held in quarantine against his will on board of such vessel or in a quarantine station, until it be ascertained by inspection, conducted with due diligence, that the danger of the spread of the disease among the community at large has disappeared.

Id. at 29, 25 S.Ct. 358.

Courts facing similar public health issues have recognized that the authorities possess similarly broad discretion.

Similarly, the Supreme Court also upheld quarantine laws in ***Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur v. La. State Bd. of Health***, 186 U.S. 380, 387, 22 S.Ct. 811, 46 L.Ed. 1209 (1902) ("[T]he power of States to enact and enforce quarantine laws for the safety and the protection of the health of their inhabitants . . . is beyond question."); ***Ogden v. Gibbons***, 22 U.S. (9 Wheat.) 1, 203, 6 L.Ed. 23 (1824) (dicta that a state has the power "to provide for the health of its citizens" by quarantine laws). Nevertheless, this is still not clear authority to justify locking-down all of the population without any evidence that they are actually at risk.

Thus ***Reynolds v. McNichols***, 488 F.2d 1378 (10th Cir.1973), relying in part on ***Jacobson***, upheld an ordinance "authorizing limited detention in jail without bond for the purpose of examination and treatment for a venereal disease of one reasonably suspected of having a venereal disease" 592*592 as a valid exercise of the police power. *Id.* at 1383.

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines

In **U.S. ex rel. Siegel v. Shinnick**, 219 F.Supp. 789 (E.D.N.Y.1963), the court permitted the quarantine of a woman who had arrived in the U.S. from Stockholm (deemed “a smallpox infected area”) without presenting a certificate of vaccination. *Id.* at 790–91. The court upheld an administrative order that she be quarantined for 14 days, the length of the smallpox incubation period. *Id.* It acknowledged that public health officials “deal in a terrible context [where] the consequences of mistaken indulgence can be irretrievably tragic.” A better-safe-than-sorry determination was therefore entitled to deference, absent a “reliable showing of error,” *id.* at 791:

Their conclusion, reached in obvious good faith, cannot be challenged on the ground that they had no evidence of the exposure . . . to the disease; they, simply, were not free and certainly not bound to ignore the facts that opportunity for exposure existed during four days in Stockholm, that no one on earth could know for fourteen days whether or not there had been exposure. . . .

Id.

Some courts have indeed struck down quarantine orders as well, however, when they were found to be **arbitrary and unreasonable** in relation to their goal of protecting the public health. In **Jew Ho v. Williamson**, 103 F. 10 (C.C.D.Cal.1900), the court found that sealing off an entire section of San Francisco to prevent the spread of the bubonic plague was “**unreasonable, unjust, and oppressive.**” *Id.* at 26. Such an overbroad order, the court declared, was “**not in harmony with the declared purpose**” of preventing the spread of the disease. *Id.* at 23. This would seem to apply to locking down the entire country.

In another case, the court also found the order was beyond the power of government and was thus of similar concern in **In re Smith**, 101 Sickels 68, 76, 146 N.Y. 68, 40 N.E. 497 (1895). There, the New York Court of Appeals rejected the blanket quarantine of individuals who refused vaccination, when there was no reason to believe they had been infected or even exposed to that disease.

Building on the legal principles, it can be reasonably argued that the initial decision to quarantine the entire society or to even demand worldwide vaccination as Bill Gates has been demanding, is beyond the power of government. This clearly bears no real or substantial relation to the protection of public health. At a minimum, a complete quarantine of society shutting down all commerce is **arbitrary and oppressive**. Gates and his cronies have abused the health laws to achieve a preplanned Great Rest to further their climate change agenda.

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines

There is not even **clear and convincing evidence** that a woman simply taking her two young children to play on swings threatened either society or the lives of her children. In Idaho, there were 1,766 cases with only 51 Deaths. The total population of Idaho was 1.7 million in 2019. Locking down the entire state for such a tiny fraction of the population testing positive was a violation of her Civil Rights actionable under **42 U.S.C. § 1983**.



William Herbert Gray III
(1941 - 2013)

Most people are unaware of the **EXTREME DANGER** posed by the Pharmaceutical Industry and their effort to force vaccines on the entire population by law and at the same time to exempt themselves from any liability. In 1987, Democrat William Herbert Gray sponsored H.R.3545 – Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1987. Stuffed in this act was the amendment to exempt the Pharmaceutical Industry from all liability for killing children with even untested vaccines. This is the way corruption flourishes in Washington. It is a major reform we desperately need. They can stick in a bill something that has absolutely nothing to do with the purpose of the bill and the law is thereby changed since it is bought and paid for against the people.

Vaccine NJCVC S2173 Amendments 12_12_19

My parents had me vaccinated and there was no problem. I took my children and they were vaccinated without an issue. That does not mean there are no risks and when I or my children were vaccinated, nobody ever said anything about the risk of death.

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines

We live in a Republic, not a Democracy, which means these politicians do as they are told by party leaders and are up for sale to the highest bidder because there are no time limits and they act like dictators or kings/queens holding office for life. When the money is too overwhelming to ignore, then corruption flourishes. The Congress in Washington actually made law:

42 U.S. Code § 300aa-22(c)

No vaccine manufacturer shall be liable in a civil action for damages arising from a vaccine-related injury or death...

Our wonderful Congress has ensured that they have placed the lives of our children at risk and that they have denied our basic human rights. They passed a law that the Pharmaceutical Industry **CAN NEVER** be sued for any damages or even the death of a child. That means they have **NO** incentive to test or ensure that a vaccine even works. Why should they take any steps to make sure a vaccine is safe when they have total immunity?



The Supreme Court held in **Bruesewitz v. Wyeth**, 562 U.S. 223 (2011), that the section of the **Vaccine Act of 1986** preempts all vaccine design defect claims against vaccine manufacturers. The case was decided on February 22, 2011. The Court, in a 6-2 opinion by Justice Scalia, held that the “plaintiffs design defect claims [were]

Supreme Court Uphold Forced Vaccines

expressly preempted by the Vaccine Act.” Thus, the court affirmed laws that vaccine manufacturers are not liable for vaccine-induced injury or death if they are “accompanied by proper directions and warnings.”

This was a very disappointing decision. They ruled that the Act’s structural quid pro quo also leads to the same conclusion. The vaccine manufacturers fund an informal, efficient compensation program for vaccine injuries in exchange for avoiding costly tort litigation and the occasional disproportionate jury verdict. Taxing their product to fund the compensation program, while leaving their liability for design defect virtually unaltered, would hardly coax them back into the market.

Genetically Engineered Vaccines



While left press criticizes that over 40% of Republican do not trust Bill Gates and worry he may be implanting tracking technology into his vaccines, it would be nice to see the left press stand up and volunteer to be the test subjects. The company they do not want to talk about which is in the lead for creating a COVID-19 vaccine after testing it on just eight people, is a Gates funded company named **Moderna** (<https://www.modernatx.com/>).

Moderna has been involved in adding “nanoparticles” to its mRNA vaccine which it describes as:

“Messenger RNA, or mRNA, plays a fundamental role in human biology, transferring the instructions stored in DNA to make the proteins required in every living cell. Our approach is to use mRNA medicines to instruct a patient's own cells to produce proteins that could prevent, treat, or cure disease.”

Moderna has also been financed by the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)⁷. **Moderna** is alleged to be a “strategic ally” of DARPA and has received millions from them.

⁷ <https://www.modernatx.com/ecosystem/strategic-collaborators/mrna-strategic-collaborators-government-organizations>

Genetically Engineered Vaccines



[Biopharma](#) | [Government](#) | [Foundations](#) | [Research Institutes](#)

BILL & MELINDA
GATES foundation

Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation — Advancing an mRNA-based antibody combination to help prevent HIV infection

Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation has also been a backer of **Moderna**. DARPA's plans for nanoparticles and nanotechnology are not really discussed in mainstream media. They tend to be the outer fringe of SciFi that people are clueless about that government has been funding.



Back in 2018, a group of European scientists accused the DARPA's "Insect Allies" program of actually creating bioweapons that could use insects to covertly introduce genetically modified viruses into plants to undermine a nation's food

supply. DARPA argued its insects were to genetically modify plants thereby "protecting" the food supply.

Oxford-based genetic engineering firm Oxitec had announced a partnership with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation to develop a new strain of mosquitoes to combat the spread of malaria. However, while the Gates Foundation has focused on the Mosquito, there



Genetically Engineered Vaccines

has been a covert engineering project to develop a mosquito that spreads vaccine instead of disease. This has already been achieved (see Science Magazine, March 18, 2010)⁸.



The image is a screenshot of a ScienceDaily news article. At the top left is the ScienceDaily logo with the tagline 'Your source for the latest research news'. Below this is the section 'Science News' with the subtext 'from research organizations'. The main headline is 'DARPA To Support Development Of Human Brain-Machine Interfaces'. The article metadata includes: Date: August 21, 2002; Source: Duke University; Summary: Devices including "neuroprosthetic" limbs for paralyzed people and "neurorobots" controlled by brain signals from human operators could be the ultimate applications of brain-machine interface technologies developed under a \$26 million contract to Duke University sponsored by the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

Yet DARPA has expanded genetic engineering in ways people would think is not possible. DARPA engaged in changing human brain chemistry and functionality at the cellular level. DARPA has been experimenting with changing how human beings think and perceive reality. Since 2002, DARPA has acknowledged its efforts to create a **“Brain-Machine Interface (BMI).”** They began creating a wireless brain modem for a freely moving rat. They used this to allow the animal's movements to be remotely controlled. DARPA admitted that their eventual goal of applying such brain “enhancement” to humans was to allow soldiers to “communicate by thought alone” or remotely control human beings.

Moderna received backing in January from the **Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI)**, which was founded in 2017 by the governments of Norway and India along with the **World Economic Forum** and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

⁸ <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2010/03/researchers-turn-mosquitoes-flying-vaccinators>

Genetically Engineered Vaccines

On Gates' Blog of April 30th, 2020, he recently described Moderna's mRNA vaccine for Covid-19 as the "most exciting" and discussed it at length. Gates admits that this vaccine is injecting genetic material to alter your DNS rather than inject a weak version of the disease.

"Here's how an RNA vaccine works: rather than injecting a pathogen's antigen into your body, you instead give the body the genetic code needed to produce that antigen itself. When the antigens appear on the outside of your cells, your immune system attacks them—and learns how to defeat future intruders in the process. You essentially turn your body into its own vaccine manufacturing unit."



Anyone who thinks for one minute that this is all a conspiracy theory about genetically creating this virus and perhaps even deliberately releasing it when it is not that lethal and just washing your hands kills it, they really need to open their eyes at all the genetic engineering that is taking place as people pretend they are gods.



Scientists have even been engaged in trying to edit the DNA of human embryos in the Lab to create the perfect being not much different than the goals of Adolf Hitler.

These experiments have turned out to be a complete disaster. This raises serious concerns about these types of experiments with creating gene-edited babies in labs to see what they can do. There is ZERO transparency in this quest to create some urgent vaccine.

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?



The U.S. President has limited power to order citizens back to their places of employment, or cities to reopen government buildings, transportation, or local businesses. Some argue that the 10th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, gives state governments the power to police citizens and regulate public welfare. This political interpretation for the 10th Amendment is quite vague.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

There are Democrats claiming the President has no such power to order the states to open. They even claim that state and local authorities led the response to the yellow fever epidemic of 1793, not the federal government. They maintain that Trump cannot override state-mandated “shelter in place” orders and is confined to offering only guidance. They insist that it would be unconstitutional for the president to override stay-at-home orders from governors. Yet they blame Trump for every death in the nation.

The social distancing policies Trump announced for slowing the spread of the novel coronavirus were merely guidelines and were not mandatory. They concede that the President is free to advocate different rules, but he has no power to impose

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

them. He may influence people but in legal terms he cannot override health and safety measures imposed by states.

It is true that the President declared certain businesses “essential” on March 19th, 2020, but that was not binding on the states. It is also true that Trump used the Defense Production Act, to expedite and expand the supply of resources from the U.S. industrial base to aid the states. That the states could not do.

What about a U.S. president’s emergency powers?

The Democrats argue that while the National Emergencies Act (NEA) gives the president broad powers to respond to national emergencies, including the authority to redirect funds and suspend laws. Trump invoked the NEA on March 13th, 2020, after he declared a national emergency, they insist that it offers no authority to open business as usual. They argue that the NEA does not let the President disregard the restrictions of state and local leaders. Looking at the text, it does not indicate that state and local politicians can override such a national emergency order.

§1621. Declaration of national emergency by President; publication in Federal Register; effect on other laws; superseding legislation

(a) With respect to Acts of Congress authorizing the exercise, during the period of a national emergency, of any special or extraordinary power, the President is authorized to declare such national emergency. Such proclamation shall immediately be transmitted to the Congress and published in the Federal Register.

(b) Any provisions of law conferring powers and authorities to be exercised during a national emergency shall be effective and remain in effect (1) only when the President (in accordance with subsection (a) of this section), specifically declares a national emergency, and (2) only in accordance with this chapter. No law enacted after September 14, 1976, shall supersede this subchapter unless it does so in specific terms, referring to this subchapter, and declaring that the new law supersedes the provisions of this subchapter.

(Pub. L. 94-412, title II, §201, Sept. 14, 1976, 90 Stat. 1255.)

The Commerce Clause

There is no doubt that Americans have been getting a civics lesson as they turn to Washington for answers to the coronavirus crisis, but discover that their state governors have assumed far more control over what goes on in their daily lives

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

than the Constitution allows. It has been State and local authorities making decisions about shutting down businesses and allocating medical equipment to hospitals – not the President. They have merely listened to Bill Gates and the compromised Anthony Fauci whose recommendations are questionable.

This is what the “United States” meant that there was a separation of powers between federal and state. This is the system the founding fathers designed, though it seems anachronistic to many while people like Fauci have been the stooge for Bill Gates claiming this is a deadly disease that warrants we be locked-down as prisoners in our own homes without any legal authority under the Constitution.

It is the Commerce Clause in the United States Constitution (Article I, Section 8, Clause 3) that governs this question. The Commerce Clause states that the United States Congress shall have power:

“[t]o regulate Commerce with foreign Nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian Tribes.”

The Supreme Court ruled in **Swift and Company v. United States**, 196 U.S. 375 (1905), that Congress had the authority to regulate local commerce, as long as that activity could become part of a continuous “current” of commerce that involved the interstate movement of goods and services.

My interpretation of this is simple. It is unconstitutional for any state to block interstate commerce. They may be able to quarantine travelers between states on just cause, but they cannot close down commerce. Consequently, the President has the executive power to issue a binding order to open up commerce and the states cannot legally resist that order for keeping the economy locked down violates the Commerce Clause.

Over the years, the meaning of the word “commerce” has been a source of controversy. The Constitution did not explicitly define the word. That has led to legal arguments back and forth.

Some argue that the word “Commerce” refers only to trade or exchange. Others counter that claim arguing that the Framers intended to describe more broadly commercial and social connections between citizens of different states. Hence, the interpretation of “Commerce” has been the dividing line between federal and state power. My reading is that they intended to prevent states from discriminating

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

against each other and to ensure the free flow of both the people with the freedom to travel and commerce in an economic sense.

In **Gibbons v. Ogden**, 22 U.S. 1 (1824), the Supreme Court held that intrastate activity could be regulated under the Commerce Clause, provided that the activity is part of a larger interstate commercial scheme. In **Swift**, as I said, the Supreme Court held that Congress had the authority to regulate local commerce provided it was part of a continuous “current” of commerce that involved the interstate movement of goods and services.

Therefore, from 1905 until about 1937, the Supreme Court used this narrow version of the Commerce Clause. However, that changed with Franklin D. Roosevelt who stacked the court to justify his socialism and the New Deal. Beginning with **NLRB v. Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp**, 301 U.S. 1 (1937), the Supreme Court recognized broader grounds upon which the Commerce Clause could be used to regulate state activity since FDR was seeking more power to dominate the states.

The Supreme Court held in NLRB that activity was commerce if it had a “substantial economic effect” on interstate commerce or if the “cumulative effect” of a single act could have an effect on such commerce. Then in **NLRB v. Jones, United States v. Darby**, 312 U.S. 100 (1941).

President Franklin D. Roosevelt on February 5th, 1937, announced a controversial plan to expand the Supreme Court to as many as 15 judges to support his socialistic agenda. He even tried to force retirement at full pay for all members of the court over 70. If a justice refused to retire, an “assistant” with full voting rights was to be appointed, thus ensuring Roosevelt his socialistic agenda. Most Republicans and many Democrats in Congress opposed the so-called “court-packing” plan and voted it down 70 to 20. With the leftist Roosevelt agenda, the Supreme Court still accommodated his views in **Wickard v. Filburn**, 317 U.S. 111 (1942), the Supreme Court revealed its socialist interpretation which broadened the scope of the Commerce Clause. Suddenly, what emerged was a highly dynamic and integrated national economy, whereby the Court applied its broad interpretation of the Commerce Clause, reasoning that even local activity will likely affect the larger interstate commercial economic scheme. The limitations between state and federal were no longer so clear.

After 1937 until 1995, the Supreme Court never invalidated a single law on the basis of the Commerce Clause. State’s rights seem to fade into the distant horizon. Then in 1995, the Supreme Court attempted to curtail this expansive interpretation

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

of the Commerce Clause and was returning to a more conservative interpretation. This decision came down in **United States v. Lopez**, 514 U.S. 549 (1995). In Lopez, the defendant was charged with carrying a handgun to school in violation of the federal Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990. The defendant argued that the federal government had no authority to regulate firearms in local schools, while the government claimed that this fell under the Commerce Clause, arguing that possession of a firearm in a school zone would lead to violent crime, thereby affecting the general economic conditions. The Supreme Court rejected that argument and held that Congress only has the power to regulate the channels of commerce, the instrumentalities of commerce, and action that substantially affects interstate commerce. The Court declined to further expand the Commerce Clause holding:

“To do so would require us to conclude that the Constitution’s enumeration of powers does not presuppose something not enumerated, and that there never will be a distinction between what is truly national and what is truly local. This we are unwilling to do.”

In **Gonzales v. Raich**, 545 U.S. 1 (2005), the Supreme Court returned to its more liberal construction of the Commerce Clause in relation to intrastate production. In Gonzales, the Court upheld federal regulation of intrastate marijuana production.

Then in 2012, the Supreme Court again dealt with the Commerce Clause in **NFIB v. Sebelius**, 567 US. 519 (2012) concerning the individual mandate in the Affordable Care Act (ACA), which sought to require uninsured individuals to secure health insurance (Obamacare) in an attempt to support the insurance companies and hospitals paying for illegal aliens in the healthcare market. Focusing on Lopez’s requirement that Congress could regulate only commercial activity, the Court held that the individual mandate could not be enacted under the Commerce Clause. The Court stated that requiring the purchase of health insurance under the ACA was not the regulation of commercial activity so much as inactivity and was, accordingly, impermissible under the Commerce Clause.

Legal Summary

Therefore, relying on these decisions, the attempt by the states to lock-down the economy is **UNCONSTITUTIONAL** and the President has the power even under National Security to reopen the economy since it has been illegally shut down at the request of Bill Gates and his surrogate Anthony Fauci. This is dealing **DIRECTLY**

Can the President Order the Economy to Open?

with interstate commerce which is no different than protectionism that each state could then impose tariffs on imports from another state, which was the clear intention of the Founding Fathers to prohibit.

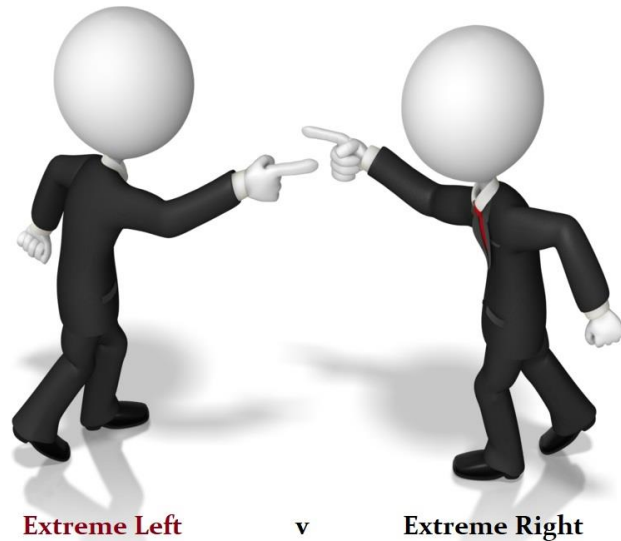
In reality, they are preventing freedom of movement of not just the entire population which is arbitrary without scientific just cause within their state, but prevention of both domestic commerce which impacts interstate commerce and the importation of goods from other states. The 10th Amendment does not overrule the Commerce Clause. If I were Trump, I would file for a Declaratory Judgment now against a rebellious state.

Fascist Left



Extreme Left = Extreme Right

One of the most fascinating things about politics is if you move extremely left you will end up advocating the very same thing as the extreme right with different reasoning. During the Russian Revolution, the left began a reign of Red Terror which was a campaign of mass killings, torture, and oppression carried out by the Bolsheviks who were the radical far-left Marxist faction founded by Vladimir Lenin and Alexander Bogdanov. The Bolsheviks rose up in the Russian Civil War of 1918. There too we have the Cheka (the Bolshevik secret police) who carried out mass executions, which many put at over one and a half million people. The extreme left was as oppressive and ruthless as the extreme right.



Indeed, if you go extreme left or right you end up with the same action based upon two different ideas, but they reach the same conclusion. Where we had the right-wing Nazi fascists burning books that offended them, today we have the extreme left tearing down statutes also trying to eradicate history with the same conclusion. They both end up demanding 100% control of the political state to force their views upon their opponent with law and the refusal to comply will warrant death or imprisonment.

What I am saying about the left is important for this particular cycle remains the collapse of Marxism which is why they are becoming so aggressive for they know they are losing ground. Capitalism (according to Marxist theory) would no longer be sustainable. Marx believed that the living standards of the population would decline due to its need to compensate for falling rates of profit that would result in the perpetual decline in wages and in turn would reduce social benefits and pursue military aggression. If people do not earn income, then business cannot sell products. Marx's view of industry was seriously biased. He never looked at wages and how they are what economists call "sticky" meaning they do not tend to decline in a recession but more often result in layoffs rather than wage reductions.

The socialist system, Marx believed, would overthrow capitalism as humanity's mode of production through workers' revolution. The problem was that Marx's observations were seriously flawed for he never considered human nature. Marx simply assumed that the elite would be able to keep pushing wages lower yet failed to grasp that such a practice would defeat the ability of the consumer to buy the product being manufactured.



Marxism is on the rise once again, but it has been accelerated by the COVID-19 lockdown which resulted in at least 40 million people losing their jobs in the United States and over 300 million worldwide. Civil unrest has **ALWAYS** risen during economic depressions and recessions. Some yell about the 1% yet turn a blind eye to political corruption. The problem is that they never define who the “rich” because their definition is just someone who has more than they have. But the truth is simply having assets of \$827,000 or your **HOUSEHOLD** combined income is \$400,000 places you in that 1%. You need not be a billionaire.

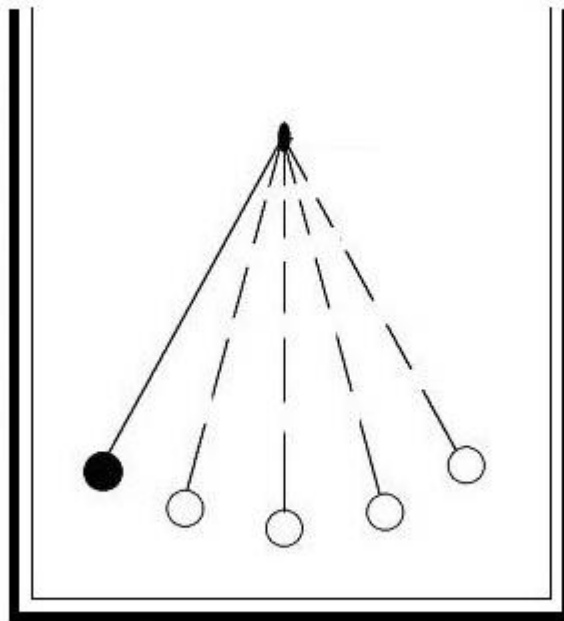
The left wants to hand everything to government rather than a business owner. For some reason they seem to think that politicians are honest, which is stunning. Gallup put politicians second to last in a poll of trustworthy professions just above used car salesmen. Marxism results in the termination of all freedom in the name of the greater good – annoyingly government. The COVID lockdown was just a taste of what life was in East Germany.



Stasi Smelling Jars

Today government wants to track everyone using APPS on your phone. The Marxist Stasi of East Germany did not have smart phones, so they created a different database. When the Berlin Wall came down, the extent of the Stasi secret-police operations targeting their own citizens was mind-blowing. What surfaced was their “**smelling jars**” collection. The Stasi used odor recognition to keep tabs on citizens. The Stasi collected the samples covertly by breaking into homes stealing a person’s used underwear. They then kept them in jars in case they turned up missing to hunt them down using their pack of trained dogs. The Extreme left has always been obsessed with knowing everything a person is doing or thinking.

Political Pendulum



LEFT

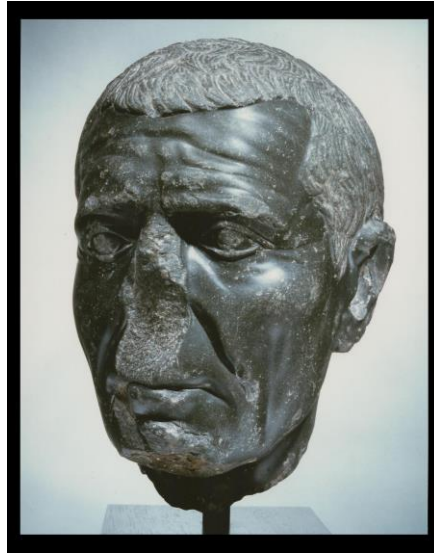
RIGHT

The left always sees the answer viewing themselves as victims to justify attacking anyone who dares to disagree. Moving too far to the left as is taking place today fuels the swing to the extreme right by the opposition.

This is a pendulum, which swings back and forth, yet never advancing to a new era is why we have moves back and forth in the between two philosophies. If you look at the Presidents and the popular vote, you will see only three every reached the 60% level – Franklin Roosevelt, Lyndon Johnson, and Richard Nixon. Even Obama won only 52.9% of the popular vote in 2008.

The end result is both sides see the other as trying to oppress them and this is what leads to civil war when they seek retribution against the opposition.

Have we Reached an Epic Event?



The assassination of Julius Caesar (100–44BC) on the Ides of March, 44BC, not only marked the end of the Roman Republic but the ultimate birth of Imperial Rome 14 years later following the civil war. This was truly an epic event in the political history of civilization. It was born out of unprecedented corruption which we seem to be experiencing once again warning that we may be facing a similar epic event in world politics that will change the course of history.

Caesar was a man of the people and the fake news put out by the Optimates, which included Marcus Tullius Cicero (106–43BC), sought to paint Caesar as a ruthless dictator, but the office of dictator was previously also held by Cicero. The leader of the Optimates which were really the corrupt oligarchy of the day was Cato (95–46BC), who people think was the champion of freedom for the Republic, which was anything but true. Cato was a corrupt and ruthless politician who instigated civil war to retain power. Sadly, many believed the fake news of the Optimates just as they do today against Trump put out by career politicians once again.



Marcus Porcius Cato (95-46BC)
AR Denarius (3.81 grams) (struck 47-46BC)

Have we Reached an Epic Event?

The Optimates needed to pretend to be acting for the Republic rather than themselves so they solicited Brutus (85–42BC) given his ancestor who was famed for having led the revolt which began the Republic in 509BC. Hence, the birth of Imperial Rome came 56 intervals of 8.6 years (481.6 years) from the birth of the Republic when Octavian (63BC–14AD), Caesar's nephew, was declared to be Augustus in 27BC.



Following the assassination of Caesar, a wax statue of him was erected in the Forum displaying the 23 stab wounds. A crowd mourned Caesar and began a fire which damaged neighboring buildings in the Forum. Two days after the assassination, Mark Antony summoned the senate and managed to work out a compromise in which the assassins would not be punished for their acts, but all of Caesar's appointments would remain valid.

Antony was clever. The assassins were powerful men, but they underestimated the love for Caesar by the people. Antony thereby diminished the goals of the assassins who saw that the people did not support their actions as they hoped. The assassins feared the mob made up of the Roman lower classes, and as such, they bargained with Antony.



Brutus (85–42BC)
*"Eid - Mar" Denarius Professing He Killed
Julius Caesar on the Ides of March*

Have we Reached an Epic Event?

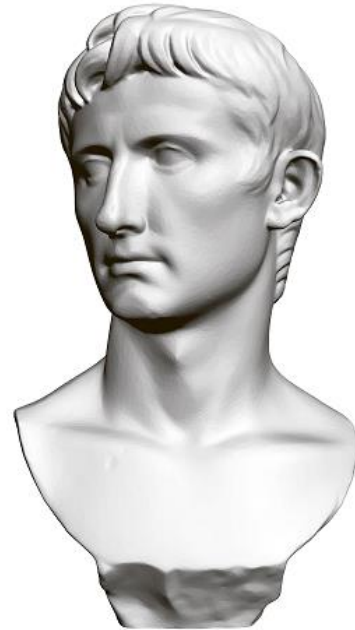
Caesar had named his grandnephew Gaius Octavius as his sole heir, bequeathing him the immense wealth of Caesar and his name. Octavius was not in Rome and he had to sail from Apollonia across the Adriatic Sea to Brundisium. Octavius became Gaius Julius Caesar Octavianus or Octavian, the son of the great Caesar. Yet Octavian was only 18 years old at the time of Caesar's death, so Antony did not really consider him a political threat. It was thus Antony who dealt with the first round of the new civil war which followed the assassination as the Optimates realized they lost all political power in Rome and fled for their lives. Nevertheless, Octavius quickly learned and gained the support of Caesar's troops and friends.

Brutus and Cassius (86–42BC), another assassin, fled to Greece where they hired an enormous army. Antony needed money to pay for troops and the legitimacy that Caesar's name would provide for any action he took against them. Therefore, the Senate passed the **Lex Titia** on November 27th, 43BC, and thus the Second Triumvirate was officially formed with Antony, Octavian, and Caesar's Master of the Horse Lepidus.

The assassination of Julius Caesar in 44BC triggered a power struggle that ultimately ended the Roman Republic and, eventually, the Ptolemaic Kingdom with the death of Cleopatra. This epic event resulted in the rise of the Imperial Roman Empire. Octavian issued a coin to announce his victory over Cleopatra, but never mention his defeat of Antony for he was a Roman.



Octavian
(63-27BC)
AV Aureus struck 28BC
Crocodile right with AEGVPT above, CAPTA below
announce his victory over Egypt without mentioning Marc Antony
ArmstrongEconomics.COM



Octavian
as Heir to Caesar (63-27BC)
as Augustus First Emperor (27BC-14AD)

Have we Reached an Epic Event?

Volcanoes & Omens

This epic event of the assassination of Julius Caesar was politically a major turning point in world history. There were a host of contemporary historians of the period who recorded omens in the skies that the gods showed displeasure with the assassins. Recent studies⁹ of Arctic ice cores show that the largest volcanic eruption in the past 2500 years coincided with the assassination of Julius Caesar. First there was the eruption of Mt Etna in Italy which created a veiled sun. Then this was followed by the largest eruption in 43BC of the Okmok volcano in Alaska. This resulted in a volcanic winter creating the coldest years of the millennia in the Northern Hemisphere 43–42BC which led to famine and the coldest decades thereafter. These events were interpreted as perhaps the most damning omen against the assassins causing them to flee Rome which led to the civil war and the end of the Roman Republic.



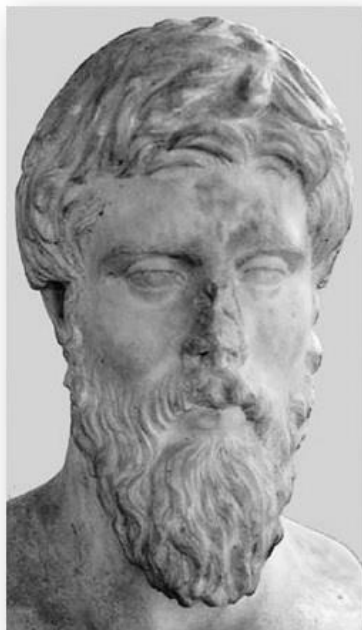
Publius Vergilius Maro (Virgil)
(70–19BC)

Virgil (70–19BC), in his poem *Georgics* (1.466–73), wrote that the sun was darkened after Caesar's assassination.

"Who dare say the Sun is false? He and no other warns us when dark uprising threaten, when treachery and hidden wars are gathering strength. He and no other was moved to pity Rome on the day that Caesar died, when he veiled his radiance in gloom and darkness, and a godless age feared everlasting night. Yet in this hour Earth also and the plains of Ocean, ill-boding dogs and birds that spell mischief, sent signs which heralded disaster. How oft before our eyes did Etna deluge the fields of the Cyclopes with a torrent from her burst furnaces, hurling thereon balls of fire and molten rocks. Germany heard the noise of battle sweep across the sky and, even without precedent, the Alps rocked with earthquakes. A voice boomed through the silent groves for all to hear, a deafening voice, and phantoms of unearthly pallor were seen in the falling darkness. Horror beyond words, beasts uttered human speech; rivers stood still, the earth gaped upon; in the temples ivory images wept for grief, and beads of sweat covered bronze statues. King of waterways, the Po swept forests along in the swirl of his frenzied current, carrying with him over the plain cattle and stalls alike. Nor in that same hour did sinister filaments cease to appear in ominous entrails or blood to flow from wells or our hillside towns to echo all night with the howl of wolves. Never fell more lightning from a cloudless sky; never was comet's alarming glare so often seen."

⁹ "Extreme climate after massive eruption of Alaska's Okmok volcano in 43 BCE and effects on the late Roman Republic and Ptolemaic Kingdom" by Joseph R. McConnell and Michael Sigl,

Have we Reached an Epic Event?



Plutarch
(46–c 119AD)

The ancient writer Maurus, Servius Honoratus (c 4th–5th century AD) added that *“it is said, after Caesar had been killed in the Senate on the day before, the sun’s light failed from the sixth hour until nightfall.”*

Plutarch (46–c 119AD) (*Life of Julius Caesar* 69.3–4) wrote not only that the sun was veiled and pale but also that it gave forth so little heat that fruits shriveled rather than ripened.

Several authors mentioned seeing three suns in the sky (Dio Cassius (155 – c. 235AD), 45.17.5; Julius Obsequens (4th or early 5th centuries AD), 68; Eusebius, *Chronicle*, Olympiad 184), a well-known phenomenon called “sun dogs” or parhelia caused by refraction of sunlight through ice crystals in the upper atmosphere in particularly cold weather.

Dio and Obsequens added that there was a radiant colored halo around the sun, probably a “bishop’s ring,” a diffuse bluish–brown halo around the sun caused by sulfur-based aerosols from large volcanic eruptions. Other writers mentioned a solar halo that marked Octavian’s arrival in Rome in early April 44BC¹⁰ and which was seized upon by Octavian and his supporters to suggest divine favor for his cause.

Additionally, ancient sources report unusually cold weather and famine which followed the eruption of Mt Etna by Pompeii in 44BC. Plutarch’s *Life of Brutus* (25.2–4) mentioned that on his way to Epidamnus (modern Durrës, Albania), he encountered in late 44 BC snowstorms that impacted the health of his army much like Valley Forge impacted the army of George Washington. Cicero (106–43BC) also wrote in a letter in November 44BC commenting on the stormy weather (Att. 16.11). Two additional letters of Cicero in February 43BC (Ad Fam. 9.24.3 and 12.5.2) refer to winter and cold which were most likely following the major eruption of Okmok II in early 43BC. The Jewish historian Titus Flavius Josephus (37– c. 100AD) (*Jewish Antiquities* 14.310) also commented on the extreme cold weather.

¹⁰ e.g., Seneca, NQ 1.2.1; Gaius Suetonius Tranquillus (c. 69–122AD), Augustus 95; Velleius Paterculus (19 BC – c. 31AD), 2.59.6; Pliny the Elder (Gaius Plinius Secundus (23/24–79AD), NH 2.98; Dio Cassius, 45.4.4; Obsequens, 68; Orosius (Paulus Orosius (born c. 375, c 418AD), 6.20.5

Have we Reached an Epic Event?



Mark Antony & Cleopatra VII
(83-30 BC) (69-30BC)
(Silver (debased) Tetradrachm)

What is interesting is that this volcanic winter which was used as an omen against the assassins of Caesar, also marked the ultimate demise of Egypt and the Ptolemaic dynasty. Egypt was the famed “breadbasket” of Rome so a crop failure in Egypt impacted Rome. The reign of Cleopatra was impacted by weather which resulted in civil unrest at a time when she was trying to take over Rome using Antony. There are conflicting reports stating that Cleopatra had financial difficulties reporting that she was robbing temples to pay for her military expenditures. Octavian was spreading propaganda against her to justify his war. However, given the crop failure, famine, and economic hard times, it would be consistent to assume that Cleopatra indeed was short of funds.

The similarities of overwhelming corruption in government is just too great to overlook. We are at a very similar point in history where there is a major effort to overthrow Trump by career politicians who will take the country to the left. The proposals of raising taxes dramatically and we even have Democrats advocating defunding the police rather than addressing the issue of immunity for all government employees right down to judges and prosecutors.

The corruption erupted in the Roman Republic and we are at the same point. All republic devolves into oligarchies and we cannot have a government of the people for the people as long as we have career politicians. While Trump says some crazy things, he is not a career politician, and this is why they have been so intent upon removing him – they only want one of their own regardless of the party. We are about 56 intervals on these 8.6-year business cycles from the Protestant Reformation which some attribute as the birth of capitalism because that is when Christian banking began instead of the Black Death where wages began. It is about the same time interval of 481 years which marked the collapse of the Roman Republic. We stand on the threshold of a major assault on capitalism and to establish a **New Marxist Green World Order.**

Conclusion



Unfortunately, the **Great Reset** is a well-funded and well-organized league which has made it their mission statement to change the world economy and everyone's lives on this planet. They are strategically reshaping the world into a vision they have crafted with dubious research and bias that extends from overpopulation to climate change and are buying politicians and organizations to usurp our future in an undemocratic scheme.

We may have a similar situation where there was massive bribery behind creating the Euro. Helmut Kohl (1930–2017), Germany's former chancellor, admitted before he died that he acted like a "*dictator*" to bring in the single currency to the country, otherwise he "*would have lost*" had he held a referendum (see Telegraph; 09 Apr 2013).

Kohl was Germany's longest-serving postwar chancellor. He said to force the Euro upon all of Europe, he had to act like a



Helmut Kohl
(1930 - 2017)
ArmstrongEconomics.COM

Conclusion

dictator and deny any democratic vote for he would have lost any such popular vote on the Euro by an overwhelming majority. *"I knew that I could never win a referendum in Germany,"* he said. *"We would have lost a referendum on the introduction of the Euro. That's quite clear. I would have lost and by seven to three."*

Kohl described adopting the Euro was in his mind an emblem of the European project, which he said would prevent war on the continent. He further explained:

"If a Chancellor is trying to push something through, he must be a man of power. And if he's smart, he knows when the time is ripe. In one case – the Euro – I was like a dictator ... The Euro is a synonym for Europe. Europe, for the first time, has no more war."



What many did not realize is that Kohl was not just the longest-running Chancellor, he was also very corrupt which suggests not only did he act as a dictator to push the euro through, he was probably bribed to do.

It was the Helmut Kohl affair that began on November 4th, 1999, when the State Attorney in Augsburg issued an arrest warrant for CDU Minister of

Finance, Walter Leisler Kiep, on suspicion of tax evasion. Kiep was accused of having accepted a "donation" of one million Deutsch Marks from a weapons dealer which was supposed to be on behalf of the CDU party which was not reported to the tax authorities.

This erupted into a scandal that expanded revealing payments by the firm Thyssen of 1.3 million Deutsche Marks in cash being handed over in a parking lot in Switzerland directly to Kohl's cabinet. Kohl himself still had over 2 million in a personal account in Switzerland when he died. The CDU broke relations with Kohl on January 18, 2000 as the scandal surfaced.

Later, it was discovered that the CDU was collecting various donations from corporations where they were being funneled into personal accounts in

Conclusion

Switzerland through a loophole, they created in the law known as Treuhand to make the transfers. Kohl's involvement did not surface until March 2000 after the euro was created. The secret police of East Germany, Stasi, knew of the corruption because they were wiretapping Kohl since 1976.

The Treuhandanstalt ("Trust agency") was created on June 17, 1990, commonly referred to as Treuhand. It was an agency established by the government of the German Democratic Republic (East Germany) to facilitate trade between East and West.



Politics has turned exceptionally divisive which is extremely dangerous. We heard Hillary Clinton call Republicans "***deplorables***" which leads to hatred and disrespect. This has become the new norm. There is no longer any civil discourse, it has degenerated into hate politics. This is by no means a good development and simple correlations with the economy reveal that people do not protest nor do we find war when everyone is fat and happy.

As soon as people lose that financial security and their future becomes questionable, then civil unrest and war begin to emerge. Civil unrest becomes a contagion during economic stress. Even the Black Lives Matters went quiet until the killing of Floyd which coincided with the economic decline and some 50 million Americans losing their jobs.

When the economy turns down, social, economic, and political stress begin to merge, and they can be for different reasons from different people that result in joining together in mass protests as we see currently in 2020. The end result becomes the same.

There have been such major contagions that erupted into domestic civil wars such as the discontent in France in 1848 engulfed all of Europe in rebellion which even spread to parts of Latin America. There were the major racial riots of the 1960s in

Conclusion

the United States and of course the 1989 uprisings against communism which caused political change in China, Russia, and central to eastern European countries. We have seen the early Arab Spring uprising which will come again. These social unrest events which some developed into civil wars, revolutions, and coups d'état, have killed millions of people although on a lessor scale from the Communist Revolutions in Russia and China.

We are once again witnessing the rise of a Marxist agenda which will fail and only lead to war both international and domestic civil unrest which may lead to revolutions around the globe.



They call this the **Great Reset** to craft a **New Green Socialist World Order** they express as "**greener, smarter, fairer**" redesigning the outcome precisely as Karl Marx. They are making the very same mistake that resulted in the collapse of Communism. The economy cannot be created by government or the elitists in this case. They reject Adam Smith and assume that they can simply regulate everything.

Conclusion



The greatest threat we face has been the deliberate use of this virus to shut down the world economy in hopes of destroying industry and then if necessary they would nationalize only those they deem acceptable for their vision of a **New Green Socialist World Order**. The only attempt to create an economy from scratch was that of the Communist Revolutions. Without the freedom of the people to see what is necessary, no bureaucrat will ever be able to direct an economy with no practical experience.

This is a coup which will not merely weaken Western Society, but it will only increase global economic tensions which historically always leads to war. Their usurpation of governments, the media, and with bogus forecasting that has never worked, these people are attempting to take over the world and recast it into an image that they find suitable. They support **Guaranteed Basic Income** because they are deliberately destroying jobs and prefer to have these people locked down in their own homes handing them a minimalistic subsistence.

The greatest mistake these people make is they have no respect for human nature. One thing is certain: not everyone will be willing to stay home and just watch TV and never work. They assume if they hand out **Guaranteed Basic Income** that everyone will be happy. They are judging every person by themselves. We are all **NOT** the same. Some people hate work and others are addicted to it. I could never sit home, not work, and just watch TV.

Conclusion



Karl Marx and his ideas which are being embraced by the coalition resulted in the death of about 61 million in the Soviet Union, 78 million in China, and roughly 200 million worldwide. What these people are doing in the name of fairness will result in far more bloodshed this time around. They will surpass all the tyrants of the previous centuries. Germany has swung extremely left and they invited the Russian communists to come take Germany in their 1918 revolution. This merely produced the swing to fascism and the rise of Hitler in response to the Marxists.

This consortium may think it is saving the planet for climate change, but they have aligned with the Marxists to achieve their goal. The Marxists will turn on the billionaires and we will see that this massive effort has indeed engulfed the whole world. They have even succeeded in shutting down religion as services and mass have proven to be extremely difficult if not impossible to conduct.

We must respect that there are many versions of human nature. The object is **FREEDOM**, is that people should be allowed to be what they want and not to be mandated by overlords. These people have no right to bribe politicians to force their vision of the world upon the people denied any say in their own future.

The next 12 years will be the worst in economic history since the fall of Rome. Even the Dow Jones Industrial Index exceeded the 2019 high and then crashed breaking the 2019 low. Never before since the birth of the United States have we witnessed such a pattern of volatility. The future we face is going to be violent. Gates & the **World Economic Forum** are once again trying to treat society as cattle to be herded in their vision of how the world should function as did Marx.

Conclusion



We are facing a significant rise in civil unrest because of these lockdowns. While this may have begun as a Black Lives Matter protest, it has turned into a contagion globally against police which is the day-to-day contact people have. The real issue is that in the United States, over 50 million people have lost their jobs mostly youth who are not entitled to unemployment. The \$1,200 check did nothing. There were food lines appearing in many regions. Worldwide, the loss of jobs exceeded 300 million. Another lockdown will simply spill over into a much larger civil unrest.

The media like CNN is so politically corrupt they should not even be allowed to broadcast. Every single day they post how many people have died from this coronavirus to terrorize viewers and to impact the elections in November 2020. They do not post how many people die every day from anything else. There were more people who die of car crashes in many states than this virus. Nevertheless, this coronavirus has become simply a political weapon in total disregard to the psychological damage it has done to people.

By advocating social distancing, they have wiped out sports, plays, conventions, movies, and reduced restaurants that do reopen to 50% of capacity without reducing their rents or tax obligations. By maintaining this virus for political purposes for nearly one year, they are dividing society and turning people to view anyone else as a threat or danger. This is how you destroy a civilization.

Conclusion



Provided by CNBC - People wait in line at a walk-up testing site for COVID-19 during the new coronavirus pandemic, Tuesday, June 30, 2020, in Miami Beach, Fla.

Election 2020: Poll shows swing state voters give Trump dismal marks as coronavirus cases spike

Trump gets poor marks for his handling of the coronavirus in Arizona, Florida, Michigan, North Carolina, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin. | CNBC

While they argue that Trump cannot intervene in states and how they handle the COVID-19 crisis is up to them, then they turn around and blame Trump for every new death. A simple model of time showed the virus would peak in April and then a surge in July.

It is a shame that politics has degenerated to such a low that terrorizing people with a virus where the death rate on a worldwide basis is only 0.005%. Still, they make people frightened to go out and others are afraid to even see family members.

Meanwhile, protests are all OK if its about the Black Lives Matter movement. However, let people protest against lockdowns and the police are free to beat them and take aggressive actions. So, it seems that any protest against the abuse of how politicians have handled the virus is not allowed. Then there are clearly Democrats intent on doing whatever they can to make it worse for society for political purposes.





Little evidence that protests spread coronavirus in US

By MIKE STOBBE and NICKY FORSTER, Associated Press - Associated Press - Wednesday, July 1, 2020



Provided by Associated Press - FILE - In this Saturday, June 6, 2020 file photo, demonstrators gather near the White House in Washington, to protest the death of George Floyd, a black man who was in police custody in Minneapolis. Public health experts say there is little evidence that the protests that erupted after Floyd's death caused a significant increase in coronavirus infections. If the protests had driven an explosion in cases, experts say, the jumps would have started to become apparent within two weeks — and perhaps as early as five days. (AP Photo/Jacquelyn Martin)

NEW YORK (AP) — There is little evidence that the protests that erupted after George Floyd's death caused a significant increase in U.S. coronavirus infections, according to public health experts.

To make things even more absurd, health experts have come out and said the surge in the virus was **NOT BECAUSE** of the protests. Somehow, if you protest for Black Lives Matter and do not social distance or wear masks, the virus will not attack you. It seems to be the smartest virus in history. The rest of us must socially distance and wear masks to enter any store.

This consortium is trying to take over the world. They will not succeed for Russia and China will not bend to their demands. Instead, they target international investment funds and demand they should end all investment in China. They are increasing world tensions and dividing not just people domestically, but internationally. The risks of global confrontations and war will only increase. Welcome to their **New Green Socialist World Order** with socialism and climate change at the top of the agenda.